

**Kima Pwaha Gaaha Waniha
Matiyuhho Jipatipaisihaare
Kimandi Matiyuhomi
Utipimandapi Pwaha
Nesipihaare**

Kimandi utipimandi Matiyuhho ko sawahomi ishiya Judaahiyaapi jipatipiyataise. Judaahiya sura saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Windi otihimetanihi Nyangi Nyainjatitandi Autaahaathiho Namihainjiho napitaise tiwo. Kopi pwaha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyaahoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aiji ami pwaha Girikhaara Kiraisihoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Judaahiyai winjatohiyhiya awaisawhiya ko Mesaiyaaho napitandihiretapi windi mohopo. Ami nehi ishiya awaisawhiya kiyai iwinjatohiyhiya siyohitmandapi yaiwimawaayopo. Aih sandi kandapi Matiyuhho satati Jisaasiho so akitinhi Mesaiyaaho Kinjo Autaahaathiho Namihainjihore undati nunjitandi jipatipiyataise. Iyati Autaahaathiho Mesaiyaaho napitandihandapi pwaha jhi timanati katiwaiwa ko napindimanda neti akiwaiwemataise tati jipatipiyataise. Aih Autaahaathiho komi ishiya neti naasiyaahemati Mesaiyaaho, Daawitihomi satihomihetapi winjatataise tati jipatipiyataise. Matiyuhho komi pwaha kimo utipimoaatihi jipatipiyataati nyahi Anaatihyaani pwaatohirihireti nine tati ami

nyaho tati ami Jisaasiho n̄ngisi sanisataise ami nyahi komi Ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiyaanangi sanyatataase tati t̄it̄ih̄i p̄wandaase. Iyati ko sawaho neti noaasanati nehi utaaho womatiyati w̄indi p̄waamaatise.

Matiyuhomi P̄w̄iha Nap̄imas̄haare

Jisaasihomi Saisatoyaapuni ami ko Noaipas̄ir̄ih̄iretap̄iha (1:1–2:23)

Jon̄ho Is̄hiyai Bwaawusis̄ho P̄w̄iha Ausaas̄it̄ih̄andap̄iha (3:1-12)

Jisaasiho Waapoho Neti ami Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄iri koai Nunjes̄it̄ih̄andap̄iha (3:13–4:11)

Jisaasiho Garirihanda Daayati P̄w̄iha Ausaas̄it̄ih̄andap̄iha (4:12–18:25)

Jisaasiho Garirihanda Namasi Jerusarem̄ihandaahap̄ih̄i Naint̄ih̄andap̄iha (19:1–20:34)

Jisaasihomi Saarareh̄iri Ipot̄ih̄ire: Ko p̄w̄iha neti napwind̄ih̄andap̄iha (21:1–27:66)

Jisaasiho Asohoematind̄ih̄andap̄iha (28:1-20)

K̄imaiwa Amb̄imaiwa Jisasi K̄iraisihomi Saisatoyaami Amb̄ihaiwe

(Ruk̄iho 3:23-38)

¹ K̄imiya Jisasi K̄iraisihomi saisatoyaare. Iy-ataati Jisaasiho so Daawit̄ihomi j̄it̄ip̄at̄i napipate-
tap̄i noaipahore. Aih̄i ami Daawit̄iho soaisangi Ab̄iraaham̄ihomi j̄it̄ip̄at̄i napipatetap̄i noaipahore.

² Aih̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho so Aisaak̄ihomi sap̄ihore. Aih̄i Aisaak̄iho so Jekop̄ihomi sap̄ihore. Aih̄i Jekop̄iho so Judaahomuni komi saingo saahoyaamuni sap̄ihore.

3 Iyataati Judaaho so Peresiyi Jeraayaami
sapihore. Aihii kurami sanaati
Tamaarihaate.

Aihii Peresiiho so Esironihomi sapihore.

Aihii Esironiho so Ramihomi sapihore.

4 Aihii Ramiiho so Aminataapihomi sapihore.

Aihii Aminadaapiho so Naasonihomi sapihore.

Aihii Naasoniho so Sarimonihomi sapihore.

5 Aihii Sarimoniiho so Boasiihomi sapihore.

Boasiihomi sanaati Rehepihaate.

Aihii Boasiiho so Obetihomi sapihore.

Obetihomi sanaati Rutiihaate.

Aihii Obetiiho so Jesiihomi sapihore.

6 Aihii Jesiiho so awaisiiho Daawitihomi sapihore.

Aihii Daawitiiho so Sorimonihomi sapihore. Iy-

ataati Sorimonihomi sanaati jihura Yu-
raiyaahomi apwaataatimatahaate.

7 Iyataati Sorimoniiho so Reoboaamihomi
sapihore.

Aihii Reoboaamiiho so Abaisaahomi sapihore.

Aihii Abaisaaho so Asaahomi sapihore.

8 Aihii Asaaho so Jehosapatihomi sapihore.

Aihii Jehosapatiiho so Joramihomi sapihore.

Aihii Joramiiho so Usaiyaahomi sapihore.

9 Aihii Usaiyaaho so Jotamihomi sapihore.

Aihii Jotamiiho so Ahaisihomi sapihore.

Aihii Ahaisiiho so Esikaiyaahomi sapihore.

10 Aihii Esikaiyaaho so Manasehomi sapihore.

Aihii Manaseho so Emonihomi sapihore.

Aihii Emoniiho so Josaiyaahomi sapihore.

11 Aihii Josaiyaaho Jekonaiyaahomuni komi
saingosaahoyaamuni sapihore. Isimiyaa
siya awaisawihiyaimatiwi kiyaaami isihiyaa

Judaahiyaai winjaawi bimaami nap>wi ipotaataatho iwinja bimih*i* is*i*hiya Babiron*i*hiya nap>wi Judaahiyaami aunah*i*pat*i* niyap*i* tip*i* numwaasi kaan*i*hi wapi*i*hi nuwi yap*i*pat*i* Babiron*i*handa napuhohurandaise.

¹² Aih*i* Is*i*raher*i*hiya Babiron*i*handa napw*i*t*w*i bimohuraap*i* is*i*hiya siya saiwi namoyaati*m*i nowaayopo.

Namoyaati*m*i nowaawi Jekonaiyaaho so Siyaar*i*tiyer*i*hom*i* sap*i*hoematataise.

Aih*i* Siyaar*i*tiyer*i*ho so Serapaper*i*hom*i* sap*i*hore.

¹³ Aih*i* Serapaper*i*ho so Abaiyaat*i*hom*i* sap*i*hore.

Aih*i* Abaiyaat*i*ho so Eraiyakim*i*hom*i* Sap*i*hore.

Aih*i* Eraiyakim*i*ho so Asor*i*hom*i* (Esor*i*hom*i*) sap*i*hore.

¹⁴ Aih*i* Asor*i*ho so Satok*i*hom*i* sap*i*hore.

Aih*i* Satok*i*ho so Akim*i*hom*i* (Ekim*i*hom*i*) sap*i*hore.

Aih*i* Akim*i*ho so Eraiyaat*i*hom*i* sap*i*hore.

¹⁵ Aih*i* Eraiyaat*i*ho Eriyeser*i*hom*i* sap*i*hore.

Aih*i* Eriyeser*i*ho so Matan*i*hom*i* sap*i*hore.

Aih*i* Matan*i*ho so Jekop*i*hom*i* sap*i*hore.

¹⁶ Aih*i* Jekop*i*ho so Josep*i*hom*i* sap*i*hore.

Aih*i* Josep*i*ho so Mariyaahaatami war*i*hore. Aih*i* Mariyaahaat

Jisaasihoai namoyataise. Iyataati nyahi Judaahiyaan*i* kop*i* Is*i*hiyai Jap*i*hi Numwaitandi Autaahaat*i*ho Ah*i*wis*i*hore taati amb*i*h*i*t*i*haato.

¹⁷ Aih*i* Abiraaham*i*hoap*i*hap*i* is*i*hiya sapiyauni mwaayauni ikwi maind*i*mwit*i*hi

auh+rami+ mur+tihi+ mur+tihi+ 14 kaiwi+
 siyahaiwaara namoyaati+mi+ nap+wi+
 Daawit+hoap+hi+ noaipawaayopo. Aih+ ami+
 Daawit+hoap+hap+ sapiyauni+ mwaayauni+
 ikwi+ maindi+mw+tihi+ auh+rami+ mur+tihi+
 mur+ti+haiwaara 14 kaiwi+ namoyati+mi+ nasauhi+
 isi+hiya Babiron+hiya Is+raher+hiyai tip+
 numwaasi nuwi+ Babiron+handa napuhauhi+
 napw+tohura noaipawaayopo. Aih+ ami+
 sura napw+ti+wi+ bimohuraapi+ sapiyauni+ ami+
 mwaayauni+ ikwi+ maindi+mw+tihi+ auh+rami+
 mur+tihi+ mur+ti+haiwaara 14 kaiwi+ namoyaati+mi+
 nap+wi+ K+raisiho Isi+hiyai Jap+hi+ Numwaitandi+
 Autaahaati+ho Ah+wis+ho noaipasurandaise.

*K+ma Pi+wi+ma Mariyaahaati+ Jisas+ K+raisihoai
 Namwind+handap+haare
 (Rukiho 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Jisas+ K+raisiho noaipasiti+handap+ pi+wi+ha
 siyate. Jisaasihomi+ sanaati+ Mariyaahaati+
 apwaimaamaati+ti+hura Josep+hoai namaati+to
 ti+wi+ aim+ kati+wosauhi+haate. Aih+ kaati+
 Mariyaahaati+ sang+ Josep+hoaisati+ nanoti+
 neh+ bindataahandi+ kandi+ Autaahaati+homi+
 Iti+pi+horaahi+ kaati+ aim+ gwi+si+ndaise. ¹⁹ Aih+
 kaatami+ war+ho Josep+ho sandap+ mmonataati+
 ami+ utaaho gaahosi+ Mariyaahaati+ maw+handi+
 namunyati+ b+ipi+ noaasati+ kaatis+i+ni+hi+ namaitotati+
 gw+inyaataise. Aih+ Josep+ho Mariyaahaati+
 b+ipi+ namaitotati+ taati+ siyati+ gw+inyaataise.
²⁰ Gw+inyaasi+hi+ yapepataahi+ Autaahaati+homi+
 enjer+ho ot+pi+pat+ho yam+hapataati+hi+ bimisi+ho
 neh+ koai wo Josep+hoap+hi+ noaipati+ koai
 saundataase. “Josepo Daawit+homi+honje, kinyi+

Mariyaahaatapi neti wimiraitaano tipi windi gimumyaape. Aimbi atime. Kimonji metimonji gwisihaathi aimi kipwindisonyimonji Autaahaathomii Itipihoo kipotosihihonje.

²¹ Isi Mariyaahaati maaha woho namwitaase. Namwonihii ko noaipati komi ishiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati japihi numwaitandihosi kinyi kireti saundipi Jisaasihoe tipi ambihunde,” undati kaundataase.

²² Simaiwa siyati noaipasitimandi jihura Autaahaathomii piwaha atisati neti ausaasihoai Awaisiho neti gwunyaasiihi piwaha wa katisiha akaaha titihii noaipaitandi sandi kiyataise. Aihii Autaahaathomii piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho piwaha wa sata kandaase.

²³ “Atime apwaimaamaati waati wohoaisati windi namohaati gwisitati maaha woho wo namwitaase. Namwonihii kiya Imaanuheriho tiiwi ambihititaapo,”

Aisaiyaaho 7:14

tati Autaahaathomii piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho katati ahaisihaare. Iyataati sati ambihitamii tanyaahaari, “Autaahaatho nyangisatindaise,” tawaawii “Imaanuheriho,” tawaatopo.

²⁴ Aihii Josephiho nanomatati nepati Autaahaathomii enjeriho otipipathiho yamihapataathii bimisiho nehii koai wo kaundimumwaanji kamwaanji titihii kiyataise. Titihii kiyati Josephiho komi apwaataati numwaataise. ²⁵ Siyati numwaataahandi kandi Josephiho kaatisati windi maasi dahomaise. Nehii koai yandihii bimaami notii kaati maaha namwihihurandaise. Siyati kaati maaha woho

namwih+ Josep+ho amb+pati Jisaasihoe tati
amb+pati nusoasataise.

2

Kima P+wima Is+hiya Ip+ho
Noaipas+p+p+hap+hiya Nap+w+ Jisaasihoi
Usohoh+thandap+haare

¹ Aih+ sura Erot+ho awais+hoematati+ bimih+
Mariyaahaati+ Jisaasihoi P+ropinj+hand+
Judiaahandami+ aunah+pati Bet+rehem+hand
namotaise. Aim+ namot+ bimih+hura

is+hiya usa ip+ho noaipas+p+p+hap+hiya
kaumbwaati+ noaipati+ t+hoas+h+ mmon+w+
nep+ aw+tohiy+hiya (am+ kaumbwaati+
asaamaati+ waati+ noaipati+ t+hoas+h+
iwinjamapi) Jerusarem+hand
nasawaayopo.

² Nap+w+ kiya satawaatopo, “Met+honj+ wonj+
k+imb+h+ noaipasonyonj+ sonj+ Judaahiyaami+
awais+hoematitand+hos+ maahap+he

kaumbwaati+ waati+ konjap+ noaipase tati+ nany-
isisaamaati+ mihap+h+ ip+ho noaipas+p+p+hap+
nyah+ usonaamapi+ iwinjawaatewainjami+
nasahaayono konjap+ atot+p+wesaati+
gaapundaati+ mep+ autaahemwait+haawo,”
tawaatopo.

³ Sat+w+ katauh+ awais+ho Erot+ho
p+w+ha atisataati+ sata gw+nyaataise wo
awais+ho wan+ho nisi+ aunah+pati+ nanaitaiso
tati+ aungwohand+ yayataise. Aih+ is+hiya

Jerusarem+hand
aahiyaisangi Erot+homataiw+
aungwohand+ yaiw+mawaayopo.

⁴ Aih+ awais+ho
Erot+ho namati+ p+risihiya is+hiya is+hiyaap+
nandapa kohas+p+ho t+h+w+ Autaahaati+hoai
d+puman+thohiy+hiyaami+ awaisaw+hiya

p̄risihiyaisunì amì is̄hiya usa w̄n̄hap̄pa kat̄wun̄johiȳhiyaisunì numwaatì ahoyataise. Numwaatì ahoyatì kiyaisì sata nunjenataise. “Utaaho Is̄hiyai Jap̄h̄ Numwaatì Iwinjat̄itandì Autaahaat̄iho ah̄wis̄ho aunah̄patì maah̄w̄ita noaipaitaise?” tatì kiyai nunjenataise.
⁵ Nunjes̄h̄ kiyā sat̄w̄i kaundawaatopo, “K̄imat̄ yap̄patì Judiyaahandamì aunah̄patì Bet̄rethem̄handā noaipaitaise. Iyataatì Autaahaat̄ihomì p̄w̄ha atisatì netì ausaas̄ho p̄ropet̄ho wo p̄w̄ha wa satatì j̄pat̄ipiyatì ahais̄haare.

⁶ ‘Sah̄ yap̄patì Judiyaahandamì aunah̄patì Bet̄rethem̄handā bimohiȳhiyaate samì aunah̄patì gw̄haraahat̄indaahandì kandì katì kap̄hata autah̄it̄itaise. O amì apaap̄maato amì sam̄hat̄hap̄ awais̄ho wo noapat̄ nis̄ is̄hiya Is̄raher̄hiyai iwinjaat̄ bim̄t̄aise,’ *Maikaaho 5:2*
 tatì Autaahaat̄ihomì p̄w̄ha atisatì netì ausaas̄ho katatì ahais̄haare,”

und̄w̄i Erot̄hoai kaundawaatopo. ⁷ Aih̄ awais̄ho Erot̄ho b̄ipi noaasa is̄hiya ip̄ho noaipas̄p̄p̄hap̄hiyai gaatatì numwaatì kaumbwaatap̄ maah̄wuraan̄h̄ noaipas̄h̄ mmonawaayopo? Undatì nunjenataise.

⁸ Nunjes̄h̄ kiyā wihoan̄j̄ha kaundauh̄ amì ko kiyai jaiw̄ita saundataase. “N̄ngimaaw̄i nund̄ kop̄ gaapund̄t̄i mep̄i autaahemwaitaano. Is̄ sah̄ nuw̄ baiw̄i sonj̄i metonjap̄i daap̄i mmon̄w̄i kaiw̄ise. Aiw̄i sonj̄i metonj̄i daap̄i uson̄w̄imap̄i n̄ngi nap̄w̄i kand̄taat̄iwe,” undatì kiyai Bet̄rethem̄handāhap̄i natausaasataise.

9 Natausaasihi kiya nowaayopo. Taawi nowaawi kaumbwaati mihapihi ipiho noaipasipipihi usonihohaamaati kaati usonawaayopo. Aih kaati kaumbwaati kiyaami jih naih iwinjapepinjami numbwiwi kaati kaumbwaati noti metihonji nanototimbipihi namihaataise. ¹⁰ Siyati kaumbwaati namoti metihonji nanototimbipihi noti namihaasih kiya kaumbwaati usonawaawi aungwohandi asakaiwi maaritawaayopo.

¹¹ Aih kiya anajaji mihatih nandaapi metihonjisuni sanaati Mariyaahaatisuni usonawaayopo. Usoniwi kapihi atotipiwesawi bindawaawi metihonji mepi autaahiwawawaayopo. Aiw kiyaami ikih naahepihaahapi wapa nawiho awaisihotahapa anaahipipa gorihanduni ami wapa biyati waamainjotahaiwa tausotipati samenaihiramatiyahapa ami wapa waahunho tapaipihomatiyahapa niyaapi Jisaasihoai nunyawaayopo. ¹² Aih yapepataahi Autaahaathiho kiyaisi Erotihoenda japihi namuwise undati kaundataase. Kaundih kiya namapi kiyaami anipipihapi japihi daihira niyohirihira namihaapi wira nowaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Josephiho Mariyaahaatisuni
Jisaasihoaisuni Numwaasi Yanihimati
Isipihandaahapi Naindhandapahaare*

¹³ Aih isihiya ipiho noaipasipipihapihiya aimi niyauhi Autaahaathihomi enjeriho otipipathiho yamihapataatih bimisihoh neh koai wo yapepataahi Josephihoapihi noaipati

saundataase: “Kinyi keti dosis metihonjisuni sanaatisuni numwaasisi yanhi mapi yapipati witi Isipihandaahapi numwe. Numbwi bimambipi niwahonni kahitisanihura japihi napitaapo ami Erotiho metihonji tiwitandi daitaiso,” undataase. ¹⁴ Ahi Josephiho atisati dosi metihonjisuni sanaatisuni apatih numwaasi yanhi mati kaanhi Isipihandaahapi notaise. ¹⁵ Siyati Josephiho noti Isipihanda bimaami noti Erotiho napwisurandaise. Ahi Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi piwaha jihura komi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihomihetapi katisiha ka akaaha titih noaipataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihosandaase,

“Nisi Maasihihos Isipihanda bimih nini gandi japihi numwaataayo,” *Oseyaa ho 11:1*
tati katisiha akaaha noaipataise.

Kima Piwima Erotiho Katih Metihonyai Tingaatihaisahiya Tiwohitihandapihare

¹⁶ Ahi isihiya ipihos noaipasipipihapihiya Erotihoai jaiwundohitihandapi koai apipaahi apousataise. Apowih namati ko tingaatihaisahiya natausaasih kiya nuwi Betirehemihandaahun aunahipihaiwa kapihi deti ahetiwaiwaraahun metihonya wohonya kinaungwiha yatiwaapihapi yatih tahonya nahatonyai tiwawaayopo. Iyati Erotiho ipihos noaipasipipihapihiyai nunjeshi kaumbwaati noaipasuraapi kinaungwiha siyati aimi sanotaiso tati gwinyaataati ko sandi kiyataise.

¹⁷ Ahi piwaha wa Autaahaatihos komi piwaha

atisa neti ausaasihomihetapi katisiha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati sa piwa sata kandaase.

18 “Maaraho asipaiwi aungwohandi gohitihandami nunaaha aunahipati Ramaahanda noaipasihisihiya atisawaayopo. Sandi Reserhaati kaatami metihonya konyaanihisihiya napopi apipaahonya owetauhi gotaasi kaatisi ishiya windi nepi napaisaatumaamaitaapo,” *Jeremiyaaho 31:15*

tati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisa neti ausaasihomihetapi katisihaare.

Kima Piwima Josepiyi Mariyaayaatih Metihonjitihi Japihi Nasotihandapihaare

19 Aihisihi ipotihura Erotiho aimi napwihisihi Isipihanda Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihoho yamihapataatihisihi bimisihiho wo nasati Josepihoapihi noaipati yapepataahi Josepihoai saundataase. 20 “Ishiya metihonjitihi tiwitaatihihiyohiyihihiya aimi napopo. Ishi kinyi metihonjisuni sanaatisuni numwaasi yapipati Isiraherihandaahapi dosi naiwise,” undataase. 21 Aihisihi Josepiho atisa dosi metihonjisuni sanaatisuni numwaasi yapipati Isiraherihandaahapi japihi nasataise. 22 Nasati Akeriyaasihopi sapihoho Erotihomihetapi aunahipati neti Judiyaahanda awaisihoematati jaati bindataise tauhi Josepiho atisataati namati kapihi naitandi yayataise. Yaihi Autaahaatihoho yapepataahi piwaha jahaati Josepihoai kaundihi namati Josepiho kindari numwaasi yapipati

Piropinjhandi Garirihandaahapi niyataise. ²³ Niyati yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati taunihandi maipihonji Nasaretihando tiwi ambihitohipata bindataise. Iyataati isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya jihura piwaha satwi katohiha akaaha noaipataise. Kiya kopi satawaatopo: “Ko *Nasaretihandaaahapihore, tiwi ambihititapo,*” *tiwi kiya katawaatopo.*

3

Kima Piwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoni Piwaha Ausaasitihandapihare

(Maakihoni 1:2-8; Rukihoni 3:1-18; Jonihoni 1:19-28)

¹ Aihini Jisaasiho Nasaretihandani aimi gwinyanati bimisura Joniho Isihiyai Baawusitandihoni noaipataise. Noaipati Judiyaahandami yapipati ipati iwiwirihoni owehapihi bindataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha sata ausaati isihiyai saundataase. ² “Sahini sami maipihaiwa namapi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihoni napiwise ami Autaahaatihoni isihiyaani nahatiyaanangi osamati nyainjaati bimitandihura aimi nasati detindaiso,” tati piwaha ausaataise. ³ Iyataati Joniho so jihura Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisa neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaahomihetapi Autaahaatihoni katisihore. Iyataati Autaahaatihoni Aisaiyaahomihetapi satati kandaase: “Isihiyani iwiwirihoni owehapihapi utaaho wo piwaha satati gandaase. ‘Awaisihopi daihira daawupwi titihpumapise. Titihpumapi baiwise’ ” *Aisaiyaahoni 40:3*

ndaase tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

⁴ Joniho so maasapaho kamerhandami atiha gwiniwaha niyohore. Niyoti yamepati komi bwandipataapihi wisasanahore. Iyati ko nandapa nainjipipa tapaatipihouni ipataatihapi apipaami mwaahouni nanataise. ⁵ Aihisura ishiya Jerusaremihandahapihiyauni ami yapipati Judiyaahandahapihiyauni ami aunahipihaiwa kapihi waapihaati Joritaanihaatainapihiyauni nuwi Jonihoapihi noaipawaayopo.

⁶ Jonihoapihi noaipapi kiyaami maipihaiwa ausaapi nemihauhi Joniho kiyaisi waapihaati Joritaanihaata baawusataise.

⁷ Aihisishiya taahiyihiya Parisihiyauni ami Satiyusihiyauni waapoho naitaatiwi nasauhi Joniho kiyai usonataise.* Aihis Joniho kiyai usonataati ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi akwiranaho tataapwinihom mwaayaatisi sapi Autaahaatihoai apowindihandi nemapi yanihimaitihaawo tiwi sandi sahi kaitaawi owetise. ⁸ Isi sahi saiwi satiwu, ‘Nyahi nyami maipihaiwa aimi namawaati akitihihi nepemaitaati Autaahaatihoenda aimi akitihihi nasihaayo,’ tiwi ishiyai nunjawi akipipa kaiwi titihi daiwuse. ⁹ Isi sahi sami maarhoatihapi satiwu, ‘Nyahi Abiraahamihom mwaayaan maatiyaani

* **3:7:** Parisiya siya Mosesihom winihapipa nga japepihirwi ami ishiya napohiyihiya japihi nepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Aihis Satiyusihiya siya Mosesihom winihapipa windi baiwi minjapepihirwi ami ishiya napohiyihiya windi japihi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare.

saisatoyaanisi Autaahaatihomihiyaane. Isi Autaahaatihonga nyangi nehi nanhiyati nanyamaitaise,' maatiwise ami sahihimetisi Autaahaatihohi kimaiwa nawimaiwa neti nga Abiraahamihopi komi saisatoyemati kiyati ahaitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati mwisiha ipatami tambipihimaimi ahondaise. Isi ipati nahatepi yandipihobiyati gaaho windi namingohonhati Autaahaatihon tibatati sisahaapihimihaitaise,"† undati Jonihon Parisihiyaisunimiamisihiya Satiyusihiyaisunikaundataase. ¹¹ Iyati ishiya nahatiyaisisaundataase, "Ninimisihi nepemaitotihandapigwinyataatimisihi nepemaitotihandimisihi nasisatimisihi waapohoraahibaasusataayo. Isi amimisihi utaahonimisihi ipotimisihi napisihonso ItipihonGaahoraahunimisihi Itipihonkomi sisihawatipiharaahunimisihi otihatimisihi sema yutihiraahamatiyatimisihi nasamaasaitaise. Iyati konimisihi ngimisihi nanitipihaatimisihi apipaahimisihi awaisihore. Isi ninimisihi komimisihi asupatimisihi nehimisihi otipipatihonkaipatamataindimisihi nga nambindimisihi niwusohaitandimisihi awaisihonimisihi gaahonimisihi maahimisihi. ¹² Iyati nimisihi ipotimisihi napisihonimisihi ishiya nahatiyaimisihi netimisihi tipitapaatimisihi usondandimisihi komimisihi ikwirimisihi timendaisimisihi amimisihi utaahonandapamisihi akipipamisihi kipotaatimisihi maipihapanapisatimisihi nemasipatamatiyatimisihi kaitando. Nematimisihi nandapamisihi akipipamisihi anjhandimisihi nandapaapimisihi anjimatindimisihi handaapimisihi netimisihi ahaitaise. Ahiyataatimisihi nandapamisihi maipitihimisihi nemasipipamisihi netimisihi sisihakaanimisihi namaayotatimisihi tihisihapimisihi tihaitaise. Isi amimisihi sahimisihi nepemaitimisihi Autaahaatihonenda

† 3:10: Isihiya Autaahaatihonimisihi atihomaawimisihi komimisihi asimisihi mwaatimisihi pipinamaayohiyimisihi iyaimisihi nemaitaise tahaase.

nap+iwise ko sangi japihi nasamaito,” undati Joniho ishiya koenda nasohiyhiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Waapoho
Nesithandapahaare
(Maakho 1:9-11; Rukho 3:21-22)*

¹³ Aih+ suraan+hi Jisaasiho Jonihom+ ikw+raatapi waapoho naitotati Garirihanda namasi Jonihoap+hi nasati waap+haati Jor+taan+haataini noaipataise. ¹⁴ Aih+ Joniho Jisaasihoai niwisapuw+totati saundataase. “Kiny+ ningisi waapohora baanus+taap+si ami nini gisi baahus+tandi kiny+ nisenda napaapi napise?” undataase. ¹⁵ Undih+ Jisaasihom+ha saundataase. “Gaasi nini katoh+mumwaan+ kamwaan+ kiny+ kaime. Ami siyaha kiyahaaw+ Autaahaat+ho titihi maaritati gw+nyaas+mumwaan+ kait+haawo,” undataase. Undih+ Joniho namati Jisaasiho kaundimumwaan+ kamwaan+ kiyati Jisaasihoai baawusataise.

¹⁶ Aih+ Jisaasiho oseteti waapoho nesi neh+haati notataise. Notati bitosihi yam+hapati kopi tiwitawamataise. Tiwitawamas+hi ko jataise. Jataati Autaahaat+hom+ Itipiho koho dip+homatiyaho yam+hapataat+hi+raapi Jisaasihom+has+ni nasataise. ¹⁷ Aih+ yam+hapataat+hap+ Autaahaat+ho piw+ha wa sata kandaase. “Kimo nisi Maas+hiho akohoe. Maas+hihotih+ Koaisi nini maar+ho aungwohandi nunyati maar+ho koai w+wit+hore,” tati piwandaase.

4

*Kima Piwima Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai
Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Nemaitandi
Nunjesiithandapahaare*

(Maakho 1:12-13; Rukho 4:1-13)

¹ Aihĩ sura Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai nunjendotati Autaahaatihomi Itipihõ Gaaho numwaasi isihiya iwihirihõ owehapihĩ notaise. ² Noti apatihĩ otapahaati nandapa onaayati namaanati bimaami naihi waatihõ wo napoti wo nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasihĩ asihaha 40 kiyahaiwa sanawihĩ Jisaasihoai apipaahi aungwohandi jaumanamataise. ³ Aihĩ Bwaasirihiri nasataise. Nasati Autaahaatihomi piwaha nemasotati Jisaasihoai saundataase: “Kinyi apipaahi akitinihĩ Autaahaatihomi mwaahõitapaapaahi ye ninĩ kimikonine tipĩ nngi nepĩ nanisapĩ kimaiwa nawimaiwa noaipati nandapa boretihandimatonihĩ kinyi nepĩ nandaapi kaunde,” undataase.

⁴ Undihĩ Jisaasihomihaha saundataase, “Owe! Ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha sandaase. ‘Nehĩ nandapa boretihandihihĩ isihiyai kiya asiyaimatiwi bimitaatiwihandi windi nunyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihomi piwaha nahatewa komi maahomwaanõpi katiwaiwa atiwi nepĩ japepihirauhi isihiyai kiya asiyaimatiwi bimitaatiwihandi nunyataise,’ ndaase,” undataase.

⁵ Saundati Jisaasiho kaundihĩ namati Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai numwaasi aunahipati apipaahi awaipati Jerusaremihandahapĩ notaise. Noti anjĩ awaindihandami mihaati

nɪwaaataati aundetɪhoasɪni ahɪwisataise.
 6 Ahɪwisatosati Bwaasɪrɪhɪrɪ Jisaasihoai
 saundataase, “Kɪnyɪ apɪpaahi akɪtɪnɪhɪ
 Autaahaatɪhomɪ mwaahonɪtapaapaahi
 kɪmasɪnapɪ mɪhaapi naapwaate. Amɪ
 Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha satatɪ jɪpatɪpɪndiso.

‘Nɪnɪ kɪnyapɪ nisɪ enjerɪhiya otɪpɪpatɪhiya
 yamɪhapataatɪhɪ bimohiyɪhiyai
 nandusoaasisanɪhɪ kiya kiyaamɪ
 ikwɪraatɪhɪ gi giwasaihi nawɪhaara
 kɪnyɪ auhɪrɪa sundɪpɪhoaisangi windɪ
 asundɪmusoaitaise,’ *Aunɪhɪhɪrɪ 91:11-12;*
Winɪhapɪpa 8:3

tatɪ pɪwɪha aimɪ jɪpatɪpɪndisɪ naapwaate,” un-
 dataase.

7 Undihɪ Jisaasiho komɪha saundataase. “Au-
 taahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha wa sandaase.

‘Kɪnyɪ kɪnyɪ Awaisɪho Autaahaatɪhoai napitaise
 tɪpɪ namunjenɪme,’ *Winɪhapɪpa 6:16*
 daase,” undataase.

8 Aihɪ Bwaasɪrɪhɪrɪ amɪ Jisaasihoai numwaasi
 sisɪho wo apɪpaahi utaarɪhoasɪni niyataise.
 Niyatɪ autaahɪ mɪhasɪnɪ bitondaatɪ isɪhiya
 kahatamatɪponjawɪhiyaamɪ yapɪpatɪ aunahɪpatɪ
 gaahaiwa nahatewa maarɪho dotɪ amɪ
 ambɪpatɪ pɪwɪha gɪmunyaatɪhaiwa nahatewa
 gaamatɪ nunjataise. 9 Nunjatosatɪ Jisaasihoai
 saundataase, “Kɪnyɪ nisapɪ maarɪnitɪpɪ
 atotɪpɪnɪwesapɪ mepɪ autaahepɪnɪmasamaahi
 saiwa nahatewa gi nahɪmɪto amɪ kaiwa kɪnyɪ
 jatɪtaapo,” undataase.

10 Undihɪ Jisaasiho Bwaasɪrɪhɪrɪ saundataase.
 “Bwaasɪrɪhɪrane kɪnyɪ ahe. Kɪranɪnɪhɪ

numbimape. Autaahaatihomî piwîha wa sataha yaha ahondaise.

‘Kinyî kinyî Awaisîho Autaahaatîho naasoaisaahîhî nepî mepî autaahemape. Aimbî otîpîpatî naasohî komîhatîhîhî kawime,’ *Winîhapîpa 6:16*

tatî ahondaise,” tatî Jisaasiho Bwaasîrîhîrî kaundataase. ¹¹ Aihî Bwaasîrîhîrî Jisaasihoai namasi notaise. Naihî Autaahaatîhomî enjerîhiya usa napîwî Jisaasihoai andîtwiwawaayopo.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Garirihanda Otîpîpatî Namasatî Kaindîhandapîhaare

(Maakîho 1:14-15; Rukîho 4:14-15)

¹² Jisaasiho Jonîhopî atisataatî Jonîhoai Erotîho maipîhandî kaihî itîhundindîhandapî aimî isîpî nepî wîrapî napuhopo tauhî yapîpatî Garirihandaahapî notaise. ¹³ Iyataatî ko Jisaasiho Nasaretîhanda namasi notî yapîhaurî Sepîyuraanîhomîhiyaamîhataahunî Napîtaaraihomîhiyaamîhataahunî aunahîpa wîtî Kapaniyaamîhandamî detî durîhîrî Garirihandainî ahetiîhata notî bindataise.

¹⁴ Aihî Autaahaatîhomî piwîha wa Komî piwîha atisa netî ausaasîho Aisaiyaahomî maahomwaanqapî katisîha Jisaasihomî otîpîpatî kaiwaiwaara akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatî Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase.

¹⁵ “Yapîpatî Sepîyuraanîhomîhiyaamîhatamunî yapîpatî Napîtaaraihomîhiyaamîhataahî durîhîramîhihoanî waapîhaatî Jorîtaanîhaatî nahaitîwî wîhinî mîhîhînunî amî Judaahiyaamî

dawaataati bimohiy+hiyaami yap+pati
 Garirihandami wihooanj+hata noaipas+hi
 aimi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati
 is+hiya napw+taat+w+handami
 as+hatind+handaat+hi bimohiy+hiyaap+hi
 nausainj+ti+handi aimi noaipataise.

- 16 Kap+hi is+hiya as+hatind+handaat+hi bimo-
 hiy+hiya nausainj+ti+handi awaind+handi
 noaipas+hi aimi mmon+hoh+patamataiw+
 is+hiya Judaahiyaami dawaap+pi+hiya
 Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha ak+ti+ha
 at+homisohiy+hiya atiw+ mmon+w+
 naitaapo. Iyataati siya
 isiya napw+taat+w+handami
 as+hatind+handaat+hi bimohiy+hiyaap+hi
 nausainj+ti+handi aimi noaipataise,”
Aisaiyaaho 9:1-2

tati Aisaiyaaho katis+ha Jisaasiho kap+hi
 ot+pi+pati kiyati bindata akaahemataise.

*Jisaasiho Is+hiya Mur+muris+ Sah+ N+ngi Nanip-
 injaw+ise Undih+ Kiyai Koai N+wi+pinjawaayopo
 (Maak+ho 1:16-20; Ruk+ho 5:1-11)*

17 Aih+ suraapi Jisaasiho komi ot+pi+pati
 namasati p+w+ha ausaataise. Ausaataati satati
 ausaataise, “Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai iwinja
 bim+tanda+hura aimi nasati det+indais+ sah+
 maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa namap+ nepemait+w+
 Autaahaat+hop+ gi+wunyaap+se,” tati Jisaasiho
 p+w+ha ausaataise.

18 Aih+ Jisaasiho dur+hi+ri Garirihandain+
 taati daim+ notaati utaahuri wur+ saing+ho
 saaho bitos+hi usonataise. Kurami wom+
 amb+pati Saimon+hore. Iyataati komi amb+pati

witi Pitaahoe tiwi ambihitiwihore. Iyataati komi saingihomi ambipati Endiruhore. Iyataati suri utaasuri kurami otipipati araiho noaitaatimihati kaimi bindamaahure. Isi kuri taami durihiraatihai araihopi ikihitimasihit usonataise. ¹⁹ Aihit kuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sahuraahi ningsi nanipinjai namise Autaahaatihomi isihiyaimaitaatiwihiyai numwaitaatimi ninikaindisasitaano,” undataase. ²⁰ Undihiketikuraanihikurikuramikihi araihopihihinamasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

²¹ Aihit Jisaasiho kapihinamasi noti utaahurituris saho saingihobimihit usonataise. Kurami ambipati Jemisiyit Joniyaare. Aihit kuramisapihit Jepetihore. Aihit kuritihit sapihit Jepetihotihit mausasi kopuhotit bindawa taawit kusasamikihi araiho nohohihihit titihemihauhiti Jisaasiho kurapit gandaase. ²² Aihit kuriketikomit pitwihaitimimapi sapit hoaisunit kopuhoaisunit namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

*Kima Pitwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Kiyati
Autaahaatihomi Pitwaha Ausaati Isihiya
Timbipaisahiyait Titihiwisitihandapithaare
(Rukitho 6:17-19)*

²³ Iyati Jisaasiho yapipati Garirihandamit aunahipati nahatewaara daayatit kiyamit anaanit pitwihapit ahoyanohitwaiwaapihit nandaatit isihiyait Autaahaatihomipitwihait kataunjataise. Iyati ko Autaahaatihit isihiyait iwinjaatit bimindhandamipitwihait gaahait wanihait ausaatit kaundait amit isihiyait timbipait kahatamatipetahapait netit

kiyaami ambipati nusopisasisawihiyai neti titih>wiwataise. ²⁴ Aih Jisaasiho siyati otipipati kaindihandapi p>wiha yapipati Siriyaahanda noti gaamataise. Aih kiya atisawaawi namapi ishiya ambipati aungwohandi ikitihitisa niw+nati yaawindihandisawi bimohiy>hiyaisuni itip>ho maip>haiwa kiyaami oman>it>itih niw>ndaati iwiwatahiyaisuni ami ishiya t>mahiyawi kwaapan>maasapi ahotawa itihohiy>hiyaisuni ishiya ikwauh>r> nam>hatati b>watesaw>hiyaisuni siya timb>pa kahatamat>petahapa numwaasaw>hiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoaap>hi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauhi kiyai Jisaasiho titih>wiwataise. ²⁵ Aih ishiya t>taahiy>hiya Garirihandaahap>hiyauni mihooan> Dekaporisihandaahap>hiyauni* aunah>pa Jerusarem>handaahap>hiyauni yap>hi nahandi Judiyaahandaahap>hiyauni wih>ni m>h>h>ni waap>haati Jor>taan>haatainap>hiyauni Jisaasihoaap>hi nuw> noaipawaayopo.

5

¹ Aih Jisaasiho jata ishiya wir>sand>handi t>taahiy>hiyaatihiyata namati sis>hoas>ni nasaamanataise tamang>ip>ip>hap ishiyai daahepih>wati iwinjatataati p>wiha kataunj>it>ando. Nasaamanati m>has>ni bimih> am> kom> otip>ip>ati mmow> nep> kaiw> ni>wipinjohiy>hiyaisangi kap>hi naiw> kom>hini deti koaisawi maasi bindawaayopo.

* **4:25:** Dekaporisitot>mandi lkw>maind>imo tawaatopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sis'hoasini Piwaha
Is'hiya Maar'ho Wit'faat'w'handap' Kaundat'
Ausaasit'handap'haare*

(Rukiho 6:20-23)

² Aih' Jisaasiho namasat' kiyai piwaha sata kataunjataise. ³ "Is'hiya usa Autaahaat'hom'haiwaap' maar'hoaat'h' nenoaahit'wi sang' waat' neho tiw' b'pi napaisaat' ipatisan'wi gw'nyaahohiy'hiya gaas' maarit'w'se, am' Autaahaat'ho kiyai gaahat' kaw'sat' am' winja bindataiso. ⁴ Iyataat' is'hiya usa sawanaun' am' is'hiya usaun' maip'haiwa kaiw' t'mahiyaw' nop'sas'noh'waiwaap' maar'ho as'paiw' ngohiy'hiyai Autaahaat'ho kw'tipati n'w'ndiwa nur'ip'paiwat' gaahat' kawitais' gaas' kiya maarit'wi kiyam' maar'ho w'witane. ⁵ Iyataat' am' is'hiya usa ipatisan'wi Autaahaat'ho maaritir'h'ret' kiyawaawaahi kiyais' Sap'ho gaahaiwa nahatewa t'maṇa ah'wiwaiwa numw'tais' maarit'wi kiyam' maar'ho w'witane. ⁶ Is'hiya usa Autaahaat'ho tit'h'aiwa gw'nyaat' maarit'w'waiwa ko maaritir'h'ret' kaitaat'w' maarit'w'mahohiy'hiya gaas' kiya maarit'w' kiyam' maar'ho w'witane, am' Autaahaat'ho kiyais' gaahaiwa waat' tisaah'wa gaamat' numw'taiso. ⁷ Iyataat' am' is'hiya usa is'hiya usaap' maar'ho tundat' as'p'wisohiy'hiya gaas' maarit'w'se am' Autaahaat'hoai kiyaap' maar'ho tundon'h' kiyai maar'ho as'p'witaiso. ⁸ Iyataat' is'hiya usa kiyam' am't'ha am' maar'hoaat'h' gw'nyaahot'hand' saasanotat' tit'h'itat' am' maar'ho naasoh'it'h'

Autaahaatihomihaiwaapaahih anditat
napamahohiyhiya siya Autaahaatihoi
usowi komi utatototi deti bim+taat+wi+hiyaasi
maarith+wise.

9 “Iyataati ishiya usa itih+nn+wi
timun+wi bipi maariho nam+n+wi napaisaati
bim+taat+wi+handap and+tit+wi ishiyaami
otihap+hi otip+pati kiyohiyhiya siya
Autaahaatihom metihonyaimatawaaw+si gaasi
maarith+wise.

10 “Iyataati ami ishiya usa titih Autaa-
haatihomi gw+nyaas+r+h+ret+ japepih+r+wi kai-
saih+ kandap+ ishiya usa naan+hand+ numwisai-
haah+ gaasi kiya maarith+wise ami Autaahaat+ho
aim+ kiyai iwinja bindataiso.

11 “Iyataati sahi nis+hiyaat+it+wi ami nis+h+ret+
japepih+r+wi kaisaih+ ishiya usa sangi
jasonawaaw+ nisap+sat+wi p+wi+ha ainjotaha
maahoaip+saupw+ kasat+wi naan+hand+
nasanyaw+ p+wi+ha maip+haiwa jaiw+it+wi+haiwa
kasatisaihaah+ gaas+ neh+ maarith+wise.

12 Iyataati ami jihura nis+ p+wi+ha atiw+
nep+ anusaahohiy+hiyaisangi saiw+ sangi
kasisoh+ti+mandamataiw+ yaawat+ naan+haiwa
nunyaw+hiyaare. Iyataati sami gaahaiwa
awaiwaiwa naitaat+wi+haiwa Autaahaat+ho
ti+manj+iwaiwa yam+hapataat+hi ahondaise.
Ahondais+ asakaiw+ maarith+wi sis+wi
aun+haiwise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima P+wi+ma Is+hiya Sap+pa
Sis+haamataiw+hiya Bim+taat+wi+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 9:50; Ruk+ho 14:34-35)

13 Sata kaundatosa ami piwaha wa siwipati namihana saundataase. “Sahi kimaapi yapipatambihyaapi sapipaamataiwihyaate. Isi sapipaami jipaindihandi owetonih nyahi napitiyaati kaisaihi sapa sapipa noipati japihi jipaitaise? Sapipa siyati maipitahapa namaanwi namasaihi isihya itipapi nopisasiwi daitaapo.

14 “Aiwi ami sahi yapipatambihyaapi sisaha nausainjhaamataiwihyaate. Isi aunahipati witi sisihaisahati sisihoaasini ahendaahati windi noaatati ahimetitaise, neh autahetitaise.

15 Iyataati isihya norihiri wiri tipopi yutihiri namaasapi ahiyawaamaayopo, owetise. Nehi norihiri tipopi autahiwawaayopo isihya nahatiya anititih bimohiyihyai niwusoaatitando.

16 Isi sikaiwi sami kiyohitihandi isihya usaisi niwusoaatane. Niwusoatoonih sami kiyohiwaiwa gaahaiwaatanih mmonawaawi sami Japiho yamihapataatih bimisihomi ambipati niwimaitaatiwo.

*Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi
Winihapipaapihaare*

17 “Iyataati sahi nisapi ko winihapipauni Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwaha katohiwaiwauni neti nemaitandi nasataise tiwi windi gimunyaapise, owe. Nini saiwa nemaitandi nasataamaayo, owe. Nini neh kaiwa neti akiwaiwemaitandi nasataayo. 18 Nini piwaha apipaahi akitih kima kasatitandiyoni baiwi atiwise. Yapipati ami yamihapati ahotimi niyonihi

Autaahaatihomi winihapipaisangi ahotimi noti
 Autaahaatihomi komi piwaha kahapaamapi
 kaitandi kata wisasa ahaiwaiwa akiwaiwa
 noaipahonihura owetitandihapaare. ¹⁹ Isi ami
 utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami
 piwaha wonji maipihonji tipitapa nemati
 isihiya usaisi saiwi kaiwise undati
 kaundonaahi Autaahaatihomi komi isihiyai iwinja
 bimindihandami utaaso soai dawaataatema
 kopi nanipimatitaise. O utaaho wo winihapipa
 kapa biyati japepilirati ami isihiyai sahi
 saiwi kaiwi winihapipeti japepiliriwise
 undati kaundonaahi koai Autaahaatihomi
 sawahomi isihiyai winja bimindihandaatih
 otihatihemwa ndimaahomwaanji neti
 ahiwitaise. ²⁰ Aihini nini sangi akitinini
 sandi kasatataato, sahi Autaahaatihomi
 gwinyapesirihireti titihi nga dahomaiwi
 winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaamuni ami Parisi-
 hiyaamuni daayohimumwaanji yatihemap
 autaahi wamwaanji dahomaayawaawaahi
 Autaahaatihomi windi sangi wani kimbihuni ami
 ipotuni jainja bimimitaise.

*Jisaasihomi Daihira Wanihira Kom
 Isihiya Daitatwihira Jahirihiraami Autaahi
 Wamwaanji Ahondaise*

(Rukho 12:57-59)

²¹ “Iyataati winihapipa isihiyaisi timaamape
 tiwihapa aimi sami jaasoya nehopo. Nepi
 sangi winihapipa kapa katiwisasauhi sahi aimi
 atiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Iyati ami piwaha
 anditiwihaha sataha aimi atiwhiyaate:

‘Utaaho wo isihiyai tiwamataataahi so piwaha tipitapaati mmondandihoaapihi noaipaitaise,’ *Jap+hi Numwaas+ho 20:13; Win+hap+pa 5:17*

t+wi+ha atiwihiyaate. ²² Ami nin+hi+ sangi sandi kasatataato, utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemainj+hopi apousataataahi so piwaha tipitapaati mmondandihoaapihi noaipaitaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemainj+hoai sisip+hunda t+hanyohone undataataahi so isihya piwaha tipitapaapi mmondaatiw+hiyaapihi noaipaitaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemainj+hoai kinyi apipaahi naharimb+ am+ti+ha owehone undataataahi so sis+ha maipi+ha t+hoaat+tand+haami peteti aimi bindataat+si kaap+hi+ nutaise.

²³⁻²⁴ Isi kinyi Autaahaat+hopi gaapund+pi komi amb+pati nuwimaitaapiyapaapi kinyi naisoho wo kinyapi piwaha ahotan+ho bimon+hi gwinyapenapaapaahi nehi namasi numwe. Numbw+ koaisapi piwaha titihemap+ napaisaat+n+map+ kinyi jah+ra naimbi Autaahaat+hom+ amb+pa mep+ autaahemwap+ numw+taapi nesi naing+pi+pa koai nunye.

²⁵ Iyataati ami utaaho wo gisi piwaha piwaat+itaatiw+hap+hap+ nang+maasi niyonaaraahi nang+maasi nais+hoai piwaha napais+ha kaund+pi+ maar+ho naasoh+tan+hi keti piwaha p+wan+mi titihemap+ise. O kinyi saimbi kamaayapaapaahi ko nang+maasi niyati piwaha atisati tipitapa mmondandihoaapihi+mahon+hi ami ko netati tingaat+haisahiyaami

ikwiraatimahonihĩ ami tingaatihaisahiya nepawĩ napwĩtohitihandaatihimaitaawo. ²⁶ Sahisaihĩ kinyĩ napwĩtohitihandaatihĩ bimaamĩ numbwĩ kinyĩ maipihaiwa owemaitaapĩ nawĩho wĩndĩ namunyapaapaahĩ kinyĩ wĩndĩ namasi namoaipaitaise, hititĩ akĩtinĩhĩ waapĩhĩndĩ kahĩtataato,” undatĩ Jisaasiho isĩhiyai kaundataase.

²⁷ Kaundatosa piwĩha kĩma kaamĩ wa sata kaundataase, “Pĩwĩha waisangi sataha jĩhura noaipasĩhĩ aimĩ atiwĩhiyaate:

‘Kĩnyĩ usĩhiya asĩhiya usaamĩhiyai ikomaawĩnĩme,’ *Japĩhĩ Numwaasĩho 20:14; Wĩnĩhapĩpa 5:18*

tatĩ piwĩha aimĩ ahotihĩ atiwĩhiyaate. ²⁸ Amĩ nĩnĩhĩ sangi bapaindĩ kasatataato: Utaaho apopaatĩ waati usonataatĩ aunĩhĩwisatĩ komĩ maarĩho kaatapĩ wĩndotĩ nurĩtĩmanataataahĩ so saatĩ apopaatĩ ikonatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ maipĩhandĩ aimĩ kiyataise.

²⁹ “Iyataatĩ kinyĩ ndĩha ikwĩrĩ gaahĩraihooanĩha maipĩhaiwa kaitaapĩhaiwaatĩhĩ nangĩmaasi niyonaahĩ ka namwaapĩ yotĩme. Yotisamĩhĩ kinyĩ utaahonĩ nahatongi nepĩ sisĩha tumwipĩhaapĩhĩ wĩndĩ yamaahotĩto. ³⁰ Iyataatĩ ami kinyĩ ikwĩrĩ gaatĩhĩrĩ maipĩhaiwa kaitaapĩhaiwaapĩhĩ gisi niyonaahĩ kĩrĩ otipapĩ yotĩme. Yotisamĩhĩ kinyĩ utaahonĩ nahatongi nepĩ sisĩha tumwipĩhaapĩhĩ wĩndĩ yamaahotĩtaatiwo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Utaaho Apwaataati

Nemasihop+ Katindihandap+haare

(*Matiyuhu 19:9; Maak+ho 10:11-12; Ruk+ho 16:18*)

³¹ “Iyataati piw+ha jihura siyaha noaipataise. ‘Utaaho wo komi apwaataati namataataahi gaasi nehi nanihiya utip+handi windi namaatinohiti+handi nasipati+taatiw+handi nunyati natausaasane,’ taha piw+ha jihura noaipataise. ³² Aih+ ami n+n+ihi piw+ha sandi kasatataato apopaati waati kihiyaisati maasi dahomaayahaati war+ho namataataahi ami ko apopaati saati maip+handi kihiyaisa kaitandihandaati+hewataise. Iyataati ami saat+ apopaati war+ho jiho namasaamaati wo neti wirataataahi maip+handi saatisa kiyati baiw+ namaatin+w+ bim+taatiw+handi neti nop+sasataise.

³³ “Iyataati ami piw+ha waisangi sami jaasoya aim+ nep+ kasatauh+ aim+ atiwihiyaate. Iyataati sa piwa siyate:

‘Wapa kaitaapi Autaahaati+homi
 ambipataahap+to tipi katipi ahaing+pipa
 nanipimatipi nep+ namop+sasipi ak+ip+pa
 kaime,’ *P+risihiya 19:12; Nambaahandi
 30:2; Win+hap+pa 23:21*

taha aim+ jihura noaipas+hi sahi atiwihiyaate.

³⁴ Atisauhi+handi kandi n+n+i sangi sandi kasatataato, ‘Ahomuni ahapaamuni ambipata sapa saitaano,’ tipi piw+ha katipi w+misase, owetane. Nehi ak+ip+paahi kaime. Iyapaapi ‘yam+hapataati+hap+to maatime.’ Ami sap+hi Autaahaati+homi miti+homas+pip+hisu. ³⁵ Iyapaapi ami ‘yap+ipataahap+to maatime,’ ami sap+hi

Autaahaatihomî auhirîmasîpîpîhiso. Iyapaapî amî ‘aunahîpatî Jerusaremîhandaaahapîto maatîme,’ satî isîhiyaamî Kinîho Mitîho Awaisîhomî aunahîpatîso. ³⁶ Iyapaapî amî ‘kînyî nisî mitîhoaatîhapîto,’ tîpî pîwîha katîpî wîmisase kînyî kînyî mîsisîha windî kîhoepîhemapî asîhahemaamaitaise. Owetise. Autaahaatîho sawahomîhande. ³⁷ Kînyî utaahonî ainahîhonîtapaapaahî kînyî pîwîha katisamîha isîhiya akîte tîwî naitaapo. Isî kînyî kînyî pîwîha ‘aye kaitaano,’ tîpî ‘owe kamaitaano,’ te. O amî kaamî tiwatîhaatî bipinjapî pîwîha wa katapaapaahî sa kînyî maarîho jahîho maipîhomîhaare. Iyatî amî Bwaasîrîhîrî kîramîha bihîwainjataise.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jîsaasîho Sahî Maipîhaiwa
Isîhiya Sangî Kasisohîwaiwa Wîhoanîjî
Kamaawîwîse Tatî Katîndîhandapîhaare
(Rukîho 6:29-30)*

³⁸ “Iyataatî pîwîha wa jîhura siyaha aimî noaipasîhî atîwîhiyaate. Iyataatî sa pîwa siyate: ‘Utaaho wo ndîha nangumwaahonîhoai amî komîha wîhoanî namwaape. Amî wo mangîrî tiwa nangîwonaahî amî komîhîrî wîhoanî tîpî nawe,’ *Japîhî Numwaasîho 21:24; Pîrisîhiya 24:20; Wînhapîpa 19:21* tîwî pîwîha katauhî atîwîhiyaate. ³⁹ Aihî amî nînîhî naasonî naasangî sandî kasatataato, usa maipîhaiwa kasisaihaahî sahî wîhoanîhaiwa kamaawîwîse. Owe. O utaaho wo pahaapîpatî tîsawîhonaahî amî wîhoanîhatisangi tîsawîhîwîta nunyawîse. ⁴⁰ Iyataatî amî utaaho

wo kinyi apotihiri jahirihiri nangaitandi piwaha piwaatitaatiwihapihapi nangimaasi naitandiyonaahi kinyi kinyi apotihiri asirihirimaawi timaamaipi koai nunye.

⁴¹ Iyataati ami utaaho wo apipaahi gi pohitaho tariwihita nisi ikipipa nesaimbi yameti sisimoaasinapi naninyami napitaapo hitonaahi ko siso nusatipapi kaanhi wapihapi nesumbunye.

⁴² Iyataati ami utaaho wo wapaapi naninye hita nasehonaahi bipi kapa nahisesipipa napaisaati nunye. Iyati ami utaaho wo gisi nishapa ipoti nahimitaani wapa naninye hitonaahi komi piwaha nepumaamapi bipi nunye.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sami Tiworisai
Maarho Nunyawise Tindihandapahaare
(Rukho 6:27-28, 32-36)*

⁴³ “Iyataati piwaha wa jihura aimi noaipasihahi sahi aimi atiwihyaate. Iyataati piwaha sa siyahaare, Kinyi naisihiyai maarho nunyapaapi ami tiworisai maarho namunye, taha jihura noaipasihahi atiwihyaate.

⁴⁴ Aihahi ninihahi sangisi sandi kasatataato sami tiworisa ishiya samihyaametahiyai maarho nunyawise. Aiwahi ishiya usa sangi kahapaamapi gimumyaatihapa naanati yaasihaiwa nasanyohiyihyaapi gaapundiwise Autaahaatho sawaho kiyaisi tithemwaito. ⁴⁵ Sahi saiwi kiyawaawaahi Japiho yamihapataatihahi bimisihohi sawahomihireti japepihiriwahi taawahi kaimi nowaayopo. O sandi apaapi maato, ami Autaahaatho komi ipihohi neti

isihya maipihyaamihetuni gaahyaamihetuni yaawutaataise. Iyati ami komi wipati neti gaahyaamihetuni maipihyaamihetuni ahoya wipipasih wipuriwataiso. ⁴⁶ Sahi sandi saiwi isihya maarho nasanyohiyihiyaisaahih maarho nunyohitimandi wapa kahapaamapipa asakaiwi naitotiwow? Owetise. Ami sandi isihya gamanihopi nawho takisihandi nusehohiyihya nusewaawi tiwatihati sawanaapihoni koniwi nehohiyihiyaisangi sati kati kiyawaayopo. Iyawaayowi sahi maarho nasanyohiyihiyaisaahihih nunyohitimandi gaahati kiyawaayowo? Akipipa napitetahapa naitaatwe? ⁴⁷ Iyataati ami sahi neh sami naisihya japi jaatingoyaisaahih niwipaapi piwaundawaawaah isihya usa apipaahi saiwi windi kamaiwihati sahi kiyawaayowo? Autaahaatihopi atihomiwi nanipimatwi sami dawaataati bimohiyihiyaisangi sati kati kaiwi maarho naminaawaayowo? ⁴⁸ Isi sami Japiho yamihapataatih bimisihoni titih gaaho ainahihoni saasanotahosi sangisangi kati nepi titih kaiwi gaahyaati ainahiyihyaati saasanotahyaatimatwise,” undati Jisaasiho isihyaisi saiwa kaundataase.

6

Kima Pwima Isihyai Iwitatamanwi Anditwipi Kiyawaahapa Noasitaatwihandapihare

¹ Jisaasiho satati kaundatosati ami piwaha wiwa saundataase. “Isihya usaapi nyangi nyainjaitotwi wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaami ndiheti

kamaiwⁱse. O isⁱhiyaamⁱ ndⁱhetⁱ saiwa kiyawaawaahⁱ samⁱ Japⁱho yamⁱhapataatⁱhⁱ bimisi^{ho} sapiⁱ gaahaiwa tima^{ṅa} ahⁱsiwaiwa wⁱndⁱ kandapⁱ namaasamⁱtaise.

² “Iyataatⁱ isⁱhiya kahapaamapⁱpa owehiyaisⁱ wapa kiyaisⁱ andⁱtⁱwiwⁱtandⁱhapa numwⁱtaatⁱwaahⁱ bⁱpi napaisaatⁱ nunyawⁱse. Iyataatⁱ isⁱhiya usa otaatapⁱhiya isⁱhiya nyainjawaawⁱ nyamⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ nepⁱ autaahⁱ awaindepⁱnyamaitotⁱwⁱ asakaiwⁱ auta aṅaṅⁱ pⁱwⁱhaapⁱ ahoyanohⁱwaiwaatⁱhunⁱ daihⁱraunⁱ isⁱhiya usaisⁱ andⁱtⁱwiwⁱtandⁱhaiwa nunyawaayopo. Aisⁱ sahⁱ kiyaamⁱ kiyohⁱrⁱhⁱretⁱ kamaiwⁱse. Iyawaawⁱ sahⁱ baiwⁱ gwⁱnyaapⁱse kiya kiyaamⁱ isⁱhiyaamⁱhetapⁱ naitaatⁱwⁱ kiyohⁱwaiwa aimⁱ nesihyaasⁱ Autaahaatⁱho wⁱndⁱ ipotⁱhura wapa namumwⁱtaise. ³ Isⁱ kinyⁱ isⁱhiya ikⁱpⁱpa nandapa owehiyai wapa andⁱtⁱwiwⁱtandⁱhapa nunyapaapaahⁱ kinyⁱ gapⁱ gaatingoya kⁱnaimwaayai saiwa siyataayo mundⁱpⁱ nehⁱ noaatⁱpⁱ nunye. ⁴ Isⁱ kinyⁱ isⁱhiyaapⁱ maarⁱho asⁱpiyapaapⁱ kaingⁱtⁱhandⁱ noaasandane. Noaasandanⁱhⁱ Gapⁱho noaasandihⁱhaiwa mmonahosi mmonataatⁱ kandapⁱ wihoaanⁱhapa nahⁱmⁱtaise.

*Kima Pⁱwⁱma Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ
Gaapundawaawⁱ Noaatⁱwⁱ Gaa-
pundⁱtaatⁱwⁱhandapⁱhaare
(Rukⁱho 11:2-4)*

⁵ “Iyataatⁱ kinyⁱ kiwahonⁱ gaapunda-
paahura isⁱhiya otaatapⁱhiyaamataimbⁱ

gaap+mund+me. Siya otaatap+hiya gaapundawaahura is+hiya nyainjaitot+iw+ añaan+ p+iw+haap+ ahoyanoh+iwaiwaat+hun+ is+hiya ahoyan+hauh+hap+hun+ maarit+iw+ auta dop+ bitotawa Autaahaat+hop+ gaapund+iw+hiyaare. Sah+ baiw+ atiw+ gw+nyaap+se kiya aim+ kiyaam+ kiyoh+iwiwaap+ wihoaan+hapa nesihyaas+ Autaahaat+ho ipot+hura kiyai wapa namumw+taise, ap+paah+ owet+taise. ⁶ Is+ kiny+ gapund+taap+hura kiny+ baimb+ is+hiya nunaaha kir+h+rupa owehap+h+ numbw+ noaat+p+ Gap+ho noaata bimis+hop+ gaapunde. Aisam+h+ noaat+p+ kaing+iwaiwa mmonahos+ wihoaan+ gaahaiwa nah+m+taise.

⁷ “Iyataat+ sah+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaapundawaahura is+hiya Autaahaat+hop+ g+munyaahohiy+hiyaamat+maiw+se. Kiya gaapundawaahura nyah+ utaar+hand+ p+h+ta gaapund+m+ naisaih+ at+nyitot+iw+ utaar+haiwa gaapund+iw+hiyaare. ⁸ Sam+ Jap+ho Autaahaat+hoai sah+ sang+ nunjesaih+ sam+ nenoaah+tiwaiwa nahatewa j+h+ aim+ mmondaise. Is+ sah+ Autaahaat+hop+ g+munyaap+ neh+hiyaam+hat+ nep+ kiret+ kamaiw+se.

⁹ “Is+ sah+ saiw+ k+m+reti gaapund+iw+ise ‘Nyam+ Ap+hon+ yam+hapataat+h+ Biming+honye, kiny+ amb+pati nyah+ naimawa awaindewaama onaah+tewaamaitaano. ¹⁰ Kiny+ nyangi nyainjaap+ bime. Nyainjaap+ bimisam+h+ nyah+ kiny+ maariting+r+h+ret+ m+haati autaah+ yam+hapataat+h+ japepih+roh+patamatiyaat+ maap+ yap+mbataap+h+sangi japepih+r+itaano.

11 Nandapa wani ipimo kimoetapihapa nyangi nanyinye. 12 Aimbisihya maipihaiwa nyangi kanyisauh+ kaiwa nyah+ aim+ nemwahoh+patamataimb+ nyam+ maip+haiwa nep+nyamape. 13 Aimb+ kiny+ nyangisi wapa nanyisenati+nyapatitand+haiwaat+h+ nanyamaasi namumwe. Kaiwaat+hap+ nyangi nanyamaape. Iyapaap+ kiny+ nyangi nyainjaap+ bindapaise. Kiny+ wat+p+hone. Kiny+ saasanotahone. Kon+n+h+ saimb+ bindapaise. Akite.’

14 “Baiwi atiwise. Isihya usa sangi maipihaiwa kasisoh+waiwa nepumwawaawaah+ sam+ Jap+ho yam+hapataat+h+ Bimis+ho am+ sam+ maipihaiwa nesamaitaise. 15 O am+ isihya usa sangi maipihaiwa kasisoh+waiwa nepumaamawaawaah+ am+ sam+ Jap+ho sam+ maipihaiwa w+ndi nesamaamaitaise.

Kima Piwima Gaapunditaat+iwi Nandapa Namaan+iwi Onaitaat+iwhandap+haare

16 “Iyataati sahi nandapa namaan+iwi onaiwi+ bindawaahura isihya otaatap+hiya isihya usa nyangi nyasondot+iwi kiyoh+patamataiwi+ isemet+iwise. Akit+n+h+ sand+ kasatataato isihya siyohiy+hiya kiyaam+ sand+ siyoh+indami+ wihoaan+hapa aim+ nesihyaare. 17 O kiny+ nandapa namaan+pi+ onaayapaapaah+ kiny+ nd+maahomwaan+ itataman+pi+ bausan+pi+ m+sis+ha tiw+haat+pi+ nap+pat+pi+ nan+haimb+ bime. 18 Saimb+ nan+haimb+ jahomaah+mas+honyamataimb+ bimisam+h+ isihya kinyap+ ko nandapa onaayat+ bindataise tiwi w+ndi gimunyaitaat+wo. Iyon+h+ kiny+

Gapiho noaatati bimisiho kohihi sawaho gisonati gwinyaitaise. Iyati Gapiho ko noasandihaiwa mmonahosi kinyi noasapi kaingiwaiwaap+ wihoan+hapa nahim+itaise.

Kima Piwima Gaahaiwa Nepi
Ahoaitaat+whandap+haare
(Rukiho 12:33-34)

¹⁹ “Kimaapi yapipataapihi sawanaatapi kahapaamapi+pa ikipi+pa gaahaiwa nepi ahomaayaw+ise. O saiwa nepi ahoyawaawaahi kahiho naapiho nanatuni yosoamatatuni ami anaan+ nawitapi ikonjaihi sami ikipi+pa kahapaamapi+pa gaahaiwa nopis+asina owetitaise. Iyon+h+ sami maar+hoaisangi kaiwaisa maawi ahoyati owetitaise. ²⁰ Isi sami ikipi+pa kahapaamapi+pa sawanaatapi yam+hapataat+hapaah+hi nepi ahoyaw+ sapa kapa kom+ otipi+patapi Autaahaat+hoai nunyaw+ise. O saisaihaah+ sam+haiwa kahiho naapiho namaanati yosoamaamatati is+hiya anaan+ nawatapi ikomaan+w+ nga biyati ahis+sot+itaise. ²¹ Isi ami sami maar+hoaisangi sami kahapaamapi+pa gaahaiwa ahoyohipi+pihi sapihi kapihi maawi ahis+sot+itaise.

²² “Iyataati ndiha ambipati dai+ra nunjitandi sis+haamatiyahaare. Isi ami kinyi ndiha saasanotahandaataah+ kinyi ambipatisangi nga biyati saasanot+itaise. ²³ O ami kinyi ndiha sis+ha niyotis+haamatiya maip+ta niyotataataah+ kinyi ambipatisangi apipaah+ as+hatamaitaise. Isi kinyi oman+tit+hi maar+hoaat+hisangi set+itaise. Kinyi kimamb+haiwaisaah+hi maar+ho

nunyamahingitiinda yamihapataatihapihaiwai kinyi windi mmonipi ami windi kamaitaise.

²⁴ “Iyataati utaaho wo awaisururi yahurami otipipati ahoyati isiwatataati otipipati kamaitaise, owetitaise. Nehi woaisaahihii maariho nunyataati woaisi maariho namumwitaise. Iyat woaisi biya anitisa isiwatata woi namati pohipwisamaitaise. Isi sahi saiwi noaipapi Autaahaatihomuni kahapaamapipa nawihomuni otipipatihyaatimaamatitaapo.

*Kima Piwima Kahapaamapipa Owetihii
Pihitiwi Gwinyaahohitihandapahaare
(Rukho 12:22-31)*

²⁵ “Aihii ninii sandii kasatataato samii ambipatapihapa nandapa waapoho apotihirii napa newa nana niyoaitihaawe tiwi waati pihitiwi windi gimunyaapise. Autaahaatihoo samii ambipatisangi nasamihihatisii ko kati nunyawii anditiwiwitaatiwihapa nandapa namaasamitaiso? Iyati ami ko samii ambipati namaasapi niwusoaitaatiwihapa yutihirii apotihirii namaasamitaiso? E nasamitaiso?

²⁶ Isi sahi kohoi usoniwewise. Koho nandapa niyaama kipo nimana nandapaami anipipihii ahoya nanahomaahii. Owetise. Samii Japiho yamihapataatihii bimisiho koho nehii nanhiyahoai sawaho komii ikwiraatihii anitisa isiwatii iwinjatataise. Isi sahi kohoi namusatipihapapi samii Japihomi kiriwipatotapihiyaato? E owetiso?

²⁷ Iyataati samii wo komii wonjii utaarii biya bimibandihandapii gwinyapenatoandaatii

kinaungwaha wa neti bih+wainj+taiso? Owetise. Autaahaat+ho sawahom+hande.

²⁸ “Aisi sahi napaapi apotihiri owetiso tiwi pihitiwi gwinyaahopo? Tandip+ho napitiyati nawataise tiwi uson+wewise. Tandip+ho otip+pati kiyati apotihiri nasati niyotaiso tiwi usowise. ²⁹ Isi nini sangi sandi kasatataato jihura Soromon+ho apotihiri otiwa kaumbwaahapaisahondaahandi kandi ko windi tandip+momatiya namaayose. Autaahaat+ho Soromon+hoai nusatip+ha autahi tandip+hoai neti itatamanati yundanyaawisataise. ³⁰ Iyataati tandip+ho woy+ha wani ahendaise. Bouson+hi tisatiwi tihoaitaapo. Tandip+ho woy+ha saiwaisi Autaahaat+ho iwinjatataise. Isi Autaahaat+hopi maip+honji gwunyaahohiy+hiyaate, Autaahaat+ho sangi biyati jainja b+mim+taiso? ³¹ Isi sami nan+wi niyoaitaatiw+hapaapi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaawi piw+ha windi samaatiw+ise: ‘Nyahi nandapa waapoho maahapa nandihaawe? Iyaati apotihiri maahapa niyowaati nipaati+tihaawe?’ tiwi pihitiwi gimunyaap+se. ³² Sami Japiho yam+hapataatihi bimis+ho sapi kiya saiwaapi nenoaah+ndaise tati aimi mmonati gwinyaahore. Iyataati saiwa is+hiya Autaahaat+hopi at+homiw+ gimunyaap+hiya kaiwai kiyaami Autaahaat+hoemap+ gwinyaitaatiw+haiwe. ³³ Isi sahi saiwaapi nan+pimatiwi jih+ yeye tiwi Autaahaat+hoai neh+ iwinjasaihi ami ko sangisi jainja bimone. Jainjaton+hi ami sahi koai and+tit+wi isiwat+wi ami tit+hi+tir+hi+ret+ ko maaritati gwinyapes+ri+hi+retap+hapaapaah+hi

jasamana nasonihi kireti japepihiriwise. Aisaihi Autaahaathiho kaiwa japepihirohiwaiwaami tiwathiati sami nenoaahitiwaiwa nahatewa nasamitaise. ³⁴ Isi asisiha bousonihapihaiwa aipi nepi wani kimura pihitiwi maariho naanonihi gimunyaapise. Bousonihapihaiwa nehi kuraapihaiwaasi asisiha wani metapihaiwa baiwi gwinyaapi kaiwise. Asisiha naasi naasaahi titihi ketapihaiwa naanihaiwa tisaitataise,” tati Jisaasiho isihiyai kataunjataise.

7

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Usaisi Topitaata
Wonamaathi Tipitapaapi Mausowise
Tohitihandapihare*

(Rukho 6:37-38, 6:41-42)

¹ Iyatosati Jisaasiho piwaha wa sata kataunjataise. “Sahi isihiya usaapi saiwhiye saiwhiye tiwi topitaata wonamaathi tipitapaapi windi mausowise ami Autaahaathoaisangi windi siyati sangi kamaasito. ² O sandi apaapi maasato, ami Autaahaathiho sahi isihiya usaisi tipitapaapi usohohirihiri kireti tipitapa jasondaihhandapisato. Wapa wamwaanji usaisi nunyawaawaahi ami kamwaanji jahira nasamitaapo. ³ Isi ami ndiha kiwahonyihaathi matoatipati nangimaasandipatapi kinyi windi baimbi motinipi kisaahomi ndihaathi ikwaatipihonji ahotisonyonjapi kinyi napaapi baahaimbi usohise? ⁴ Siyati ndiha kiwahonyihoti matoatipati nangimaasandihandi kandi kisaahoaisi nisaahone, kinyi ndihoti yaiho

ikwaatipiho ahingotihī nehimaitandiyo undipi napitundipi kaunditaise? ⁵ Kinyi jaipimwīndiso atime. Kinyi kinyi ndihoti matoaatipati nangimaasandipati jihī nemape. Nemaposapi ipoti nga baimbi japaapi sura kisaahomī ndihoti ikwaatipiho ahotisiho baimbi mmonipi nepumaitaapo. ⁶ Iyataati sahi samī maarīho apohipataatihapi nasitimana apipaahi gaahaiwa ainjihariwi isihya kihya kihyai namunyawise. O nunyawawaahi suhiri isihya nandapa nunyauhīyai ikwipatamataiwi nunyohiyīyai sangi aposahaiwa maahoaipupwisamapi sisipisatitaapo. Aisaihi samī maarīho nasitimana ipotisawaitaise. Aiwi Autaahaatīhomī piwīha gaahaiwa anaahīwaiwa isihya kihyai osamapi kamundīwise. O saiwi kaundawaawaahi kiya maasapihoai nandapa nunyauhī neti biya namaanati komi auhiraapihi neti itipiwa isehamasipatamataiwi samī piwīha atīhomaasiwi sisipisatitaapo.

*Kima Piwīma Nunjenīwi Daapi Maasomwaanji
Tiwītaatīwīhandapihaare*

(Rukiho 11:9-13)

⁷ “Sahi wapa nausetitonihapaapi Autaahaatīhoaisi nunjenawaawaahi ko kapa nasamitaise. Aiwi ami sahi wapa nihiriina noasandonihapaapi pihitiwi daawaawaahi kapa Autaahaatīho nasisitaise. Aiwi ami wapa maasomwaanji napwītonihapaapi sahi maasomwaanji tiwisaihaahi Autaahaatīho nuwati kapa nesamitaise. ⁸ Isi isihya nahatiya wowaati Autaahaatīhoaisi wapaapi nanyi nye

undiwi pihitiwi nunjenihohiyihiyai kapa nunjenohipipa Autaahaatho numwitaise. Isi utaaho wo wapaapi pihitatı daataataahi Autaahaatho kimbaare unda nunjıtaise. Isi ami utaaho wo maasomwaanı tiwataataahi ami Autaahaatho niwuwitaise.

⁹ “Isi sami womi metihonji sapıhoai nandapa biretihandapi nunjenihonihı nawıha nemwıtaiso? Owetıtaise. ¹⁰ İyataati ami metihonji wonji sapıhoaisi araiho napopıhopı nunjehonihı akwıranıho nemwıtaiso? Sandisangi owetıtaise. ¹¹ İyataati sahi isihyaati sami omanıtıtihi maipıhaiwaisahiyaatisi sami metihonyai nasısehohıpa gaahaiwa numwıtaatiwi gwınyaapıhiyaate. Sahisi siyowi sami Japıho yamıhapataatihı bimisıhohı isihya wapaapı koai nunjehohiyıhiyai titıhi kaiwa gaahaiwa ami pıhitatı waati numwıtaise. ¹² İsi ami sahi isihya usaapı kiya saiwi kanyıtotıwi gwınyaahohıpatamataiwi isihya usaisı naa-saipiti katı kawıwıse. Saiwi kiyawaawaahı sandı titıhi winıhapıpa sapı Autaahaatho Mosesihoai numwimbıpaamunı Autaahaathomı piwıha atiwi nepı ausaahohiyıhiyaami piwıhaamunı akıpa kiyawaayopo.

İsihya Asıyıhiyaimatıtaatiwıhandı
Naitaatiwı Onepati Nandaitaatiwıhati Apıpaahi
Maipıhinjaatıhe
(Rukıho 13:24)

¹³ “Naanıhandı apıpaahandı naitaatiwı nutaatiwıhapıhapı onepatunı daihıraunı taapwını awaiwaure. Aihı isihya tıtaahiyıhiya nanıhaiwi

nandaapi taawi daihira kira nowaayopo. Isi sahi baiwi onepati maipihinjaatihhi nandaapi daihira maipihinjaatihhi naiwise. ¹⁴ Iyataati ishiya asiyyihiyaimatiwi jinjapihhi bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi onepati nandaitaatiwihati apipaahi maipehinje. Iyataati sira daahira jinjapihhi bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwihira apipaahi naanjihiraare. Aisi ishiya ninaasiyaahihhi onepati maipihinjaatihhi mmonawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Ishiya Piwaha Jaiwitwaha Ausaitaatiwihandapthare

(Rukiho 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Ishiya piwaha jaiwitwaha ausaahohiyihyaapi sahi baiwi jaawo. Ishiya siya jaipisatiwi Autaahaathomi piwaha atisawa newaahaare tiwi kasatitaapo. Saiwi jaipisatiwi samhatihhi maasapiho sipisipihandamataiwi napaisaati anini napitaapo. Nasahi gaahiye tiwaitaawi owetise. Siya isiya suhiri ainjihirihiri iko niyati tahamasirihiramataiwi kiyaami omanjitihi ishiyai nepi nopisasiwi tahamanitaatiwihaiwa kipwindahiyaare. ¹⁶ Iyataati sahi kiyaami piwaatiwi daiwi bitohohirihireti usonawaawi siyaataawaawe tiwi mmondaapo. Iyataati wainihandami yandipihho dawipatetapi ningoti ahotihhi nandawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataati ami ipati pihhoaipihomi yandipihho woyiha nahaapatoheti ningoti ahotihhi nandawaayowo? Owetise. ¹⁷ Isi siyate ipati gaahati yandipihho gaaho ningoitaise. O ami ipati maipihati yandipihho ami maipihho ningoitaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ipati gaahati yandipihho

maip+ho w+ndi namingoaitaise. Iyon+hi am+ ipati maip+hati yand+p+ho gaaho w+ndi namingoaitaise. Owet+taise. ¹⁹ Is+ ipati nahatep+ yand+p+ho w+ndi biyati namingos+pati tisat+w+ sis+haap+hi t+hoaitaapo. ²⁰ Is+ am+ ipatami yand+p+ho mmonawaaw+ ipa setahat+ndaate toh+patamataiw+ is+hiya p+w+ha jaiw+t+w+haiwa ausaahohiy+hiyai setahiyaatawaawe t+w+ sah+ usondaapo.

²¹ “Iyataati is+hiya jinjap+hi n+ngisi Awais+hone nd+w+ kandohiy+hiya nahatiya yam+hapataat+hi nis+ Ap+ho Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai iwinja bimind+handaat+hi w+ndi nam+ndaitaapo. Ap+paah+ owet+taise. Neh+ is+hiya Ap+ho yam+hapataat+hi bimis+hom+ maaritati gw+nyapes+r+hi+reti baiw+ japepih+rohiy+hiya siyaah+hi nis+ Ap+ho is+hiyai iwinja bimind+handaat+hi nandaitaapo. ²² Iyataati asis+ha ipot+het+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya us+hiya as+hiya n+ngi sand+taapo. ‘Awais+hone, Awais+hone, kiny+ amb+pataah+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisa newaati ausaahaayo. Iyaati kiny+ amb+pataah+ it+p+ho maip+haiwais+ nemahaayo. Iyaati am+ kiny+ amb+pataah+ wat+p+haiwa kahatamat+petahaiwa kiyahaayo,’ nd+taapo. ²³ Nd+w+ kandisaih+ sura n+n+ kiyais+ ausaati t+ti+hi saund+to. ‘Sangisi n+n+ ap+paah+ maip+honjisangi w+ndi maas+sot+hiyaate. Sah+ maip+haiwaah+hi kaiw+hiyaate. Is+ sah+ n+ngi nan+masi naw+sawit+w+ nuw+se,’ und+to.

Kima P+w+ma Daih+ra Yat+w+ Añaan+

animatitaatwihiraapithaare
(Rukiho 6:47-49)

²⁴ “Isi ishiya usa nini sangi nisi piwaha kandisasohiwimaiwa baiwi atiwi japepihirawaawaahi siya utaaho wo komi anjani animatitandi biyati gwinyaati kiyatosa mmonati yapipati watipihateti yasiha baahi mhaapi anitisiati mhotati animatipatamataiwihyaare. ²⁵ Iyataati anjani saani anitiwi yasiha baahi mhaapi mhotiwi watiphaani animatauhi wipati aungwohandi wipiwati waapihaati awaindihandi usepuwati itinambitihiri aungwohandi noaipataati saiwa kwitiwati pimbapoya ikipindihani anjani saani windi namaayase. Owetise.

²⁶ Iyataati ami ishiya usa nisi piwaha kima katotima atisawaahandi kandi baiwi minjapepihirohiyihiya siya utaaho wo biyati gumunyaati naharisaho anjani aripati napaipataatihani animatisihomataiwihye.

²⁷ Iyataati naharisaho anjani siyati aripati napaipataatihani animatihani wipati aungwohandi wipiwati usepuwati itinambitihiri napoyaati saiwa saani anjani neti kwitiwa pimbapoya ikipindamasihani niyati noatiwoti kiritoandahinji timahiyataise,” undati Jisaasiho ishiyai kataunja osasepihaataise.

²⁸ Siyati Jisaasiho piwaha kataunjati osasepihaasihani ishiya wirisandihandi kiyami maariho wwindotaise. ²⁹ Siyati kiyami maariho wwindositimandi apaapi mahe, ami Jisaasiho piwaha ausaati kataunjimumwaanji ishiya winihapi pa katiwunjohiyihiyaami piwaha

ausaapî katîwunjohîmumwaanî amusaatî komî watîpîhandisatî kataunjihî kandapî kiyaamî maarîho wîndotaise.

8

Kîma Pîwîma Utaaho Womî Asaaha Pisapîpa Jisaasiho Nemwasîthandapîhaare

(Maakîho 1:40-44; Rukîho 5:12-14)

¹ Aihî Jisaasiho sisîhoasinî namasi noaatîpasîhî isîhiya apîpaahî awaindî wîrisandîhandî nîwîpinjai nowaayopo. ² Aihî utaaho wo asaaha pîsapîpaisaho nasatî detî Jisaasihomîhinî atotîpîwesatî bindataatî Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisîhonge, kinyî nisî asaaha pisapîmaiwa nepînîmaitaapî maaritapaapaahî nepînîmape, nînî noaipatî gaahonînitîtaano?” tatî nunjenataise. ³ Aihî Jisaasiho asaaha pîsapîpaisahoai ikwîrî ahîwisataatî saundataase. “Kinyî noaipapî gaahonîmatîtaapî nînî maaritataayonî kinyî pisapîpa owetanîhî kinyî noaipapî gaahonîmate,” undataase. Undihî ketî kuraanîhî komî asaaha pisapîpa owetihî ko noaipatî gaaho popîthoematataise. ⁴ Aihî ko noaipatî gaahotîshoai Jisaasiho saundataase, kinyî baimbî atime. “Kinyî asaaha pisapîpa nînî nehîmahohîtîmandapî isîhiya nehîhiyai ausaapî kamundîme. Owetise. Nehî tîthî konînîhî numbwî pîrisîhiya isîhiyaapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai nunyohiyîhiyaapîhî noaipape. Numbwî noaipasamîhî kiya kinyî pisapîpa akîtînîhî owendaiso tîwî baiwî gisopî nangîsapîse. Aiwî kinyî asaaha

pisapipa akitiñhi owendaise hitisaihaahi namapi Autaahaathiho nisi asaaha timbipa nenimataise undipi nunjitaapihapa kiyai nunye. Numwisamhi kiya kapa nepi Mosesihomi winihapipa katimumwaanji kamwaanji kinyapi tihwi Autaahaathihoai numwito,” undati Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Tunnwi Yahwinohiyhiyaami
Mithomi Otipipathomi Timbipa Jisaasiho
Nemwasithandapahaare
(Rukho 7:1-10)*

⁵ Aih Jisaasiho niyati aunahipati Kapaniyamihanda noaipasih utaaho wo ishiya Romihiyaamihho tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya 100 kaiwhiyaami mtho nasataise. Nasati Jisaasihoai nunjenati saundataase. ⁶ “Awaisihone, nisi otipipatho komi ikwauhir biwateti apipaahi aungwohandi yaawih konhi nanototih kahitataato,” undataase. ⁷ Undih Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Gaasi nini nundi koai titihwiwitaano,” undataase. ⁸ Undih tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mtho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, kinyi nisi anjipih nambi nandaitaapi nini gaahoninimahe. Gaasi nehi piwaha katisamhi nisi otipipathomi timbipa owetito. ⁹ Iyataati ninisangi ishiya usa awaisawhiya ninjaawi bimauhi kiyaami otithi bindataahone. Iyataati ami tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya usa nisi otithi bimauhi nini kiyai iwinjaati bindataayo. Iyataati nini utaaho woaisi, ‘kinyi numwe!’ undonaahi atisa notaise. Aih ami utaaho woaisi, ‘kinyi

namme!’ undonaahi atisati ko nasataise. Aindi ami nisi otipipatihoai ‘kinyi kimatipipati kaime,’ undonaahi ami atisati kiyataise. Saindihoninisi ami kinyi piwaha katipi timbipa nemaitaapi watipihandisahonitihini nini aimi gwinyaataayo,” undataase. ¹⁰ Undati kaundihijisaasiho atisataati piwaha sa kaundihiyataati yayamati mitaahi gwinyapenataise. Siyati gwinyapenataati namati ishiya koaisawi maasi daiwi bitohoyhiyai saundataase. “Ishiya usa utaamo kimo biyati gwunyaasipatamataiwi baiwi gwunyaapihiya titihi akitinihisi Isiraherhiyai nini windi akitinihisi mausoho owetise.

¹¹ “Isi nini sangisi sandi kasatataato, yamihapataatihisi ishiya taahiyhiya yapihini nahandahapihiya Abiraahamihoho, Isaakihoho ami Jekopihoho siyaisawi maasi nandapa nanawi nahoawi piwaatinjaihi Autaahaatihoho kiyaisaahihisi iwinja bimitaise. ¹² Iyati Autaahaatihoho jihura ishiyai iwinja bimitotaitimana ahwisawhiyai neti ipaahaapi asihatindihandaatihemahonihisi gwivi mangiri gitipaitaapo,” tati kiyaisi kaundataase. ¹³ Iyatosa tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyai tihapundisihohoi saundataase. “Gaasi kinyi anjipipihapi numwe, kinyi gwunyapehingitihandi kandi naitaino,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Pitaahomi Sanohaamaatami
Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapihaare
(Maakihoho 1:29-31; Rukihoho 4:38-39)*

¹⁴ Aihisi Jisaasiho Pitaahomi anjipipihini nasati noaipataise. Iyati anjaji nandaati mmonataati

Pitaahomi sanohaamaati sisaha nusoaipati yaawihani nanotondaise. ¹⁵ Aihani Jisaasiho kaati ikwiri ahawisa sisaha timbipa nemwa titihiwataise. Aihani kaati nepati Jisaasihopi nandapa turhati koai yainjiraawisataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Itipho
Maiphapai Nemwa Isihya Taahiyhiyai
Titihiwitihandaphaare*

(Maakho 1:32-34; Rukho 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Aihani asihataahura isihya taahiyhiyai itipho maiphaiwa bimohiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoaapihani nasawaayopo. Aihani Jisaasiho nehani komani piwiharaahi itipho maiphaiwaisi nemataise. Iyati amani isihya nahatiya timbipaisahiyai japhani titihiwataise. ¹⁷ Saiwa siyati noaipataihani Autaahaatho komani piwihataisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaahoi kaundihani ko atisati neti sata katisaha wani akaaha noaipataise.

“Ko nyamani anditani kunyapetotihandani sawahomihetema nyamani timbipa neti awinyitimatani nenyamataise,” *Aisaiyaaho*
53:4

tani Aisaiyaaho katisahaare.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satani Isihya
Usa Ningi Nanipinjitaatwaahani Yaawatani
Naanjwaiwaapani Kiya Gwinyaaposawo
Tindihandaphaare*

(Rukho 9:57-60)

¹⁸ Aihani Jisaasiho mmonata isihya durihiramataiwani nimaanwani komihinani ahoyaninani nasauhani amani komani otipipati

mmowî nepî kaiwî nuwipinjohiyîhiyai sata kaundataase. “Durîhîrî Garirihandamî wihînapî nutîhaawo,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aihî utaaho wîhîhapîpa kataunjisîho nasatî Jisaasihoai saundataase, “katîpunjingîhonye, wapîhî naisamîhapîhî nîhî gi nahipinjîto,” undataase. ²⁰ Saundihî Jisaasiho koai wihooanîha saundataase. “Suhîrî ainjîhîrîhîrî kîramî akosîha yomumwaanî nanoaitandîhapîhî ausetahîre. Iyataatî amî kohoaisangi nanoaitandîha itîha ausetahore. Iyataahandî kandî Nîhî Isîhiyaami Saahonîhî Jîhonîhî nehîhaatî maatîmaatî nanotî daayataahonînisî anjaanî owehonîne,” undataase. ²¹ Aihî utaaho wo Jisaasihomî pîwîha atisa neho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisîhonye, nîhî gi nangipinjîtandîhandî kandî apîho napwonîhî yamwaatosamapîhuraapî jatîtaanî kînyî gaare dîtaino?” undataase. ²² Saundihî Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Isîhiya asîyîhiyaimatîwî jinjapîhî jinjapîhî bimîtaatîwîhandî owehiya kiyaaî napohiyîhiyai sawana nepî yamwaapîse. Aisaihî kînyî nîngî nanipinje,” undataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Itînambîtîhîrî Netî Yatîhisîtîhandapîhaare

(Maakîho 4:36-41; Rukîho 8:22-25)

²³ Aihî Jisaasihoaisawî komî otîpîpatî mmonîwî nepî kaiwî nuwipinjohiyîhiyaisawî kopuhotî yamwaasi nowaayopo. ²⁴ Taawî niyauhî nuwisaataatapî itînambîtîhîrî apîpaahî aungwohandî durîhîraatîhî noaipataise. Noaipatî itînambîtîhîrî durîhîrî tiwayaasîhî

waap+haati sis+ho doti kopuhoti tiraamataise. Sandi taati saih+ Jisaasihoh+ ahomaaya nanomataise. ²⁵ Nanomas+ihi komi ot+ip+pat+hiya Jisaasihoenda nuw+ koai ahowimawaayopo. Ahowimap+ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awais+honge, nyangi nanyamaape, nyah+ aim+ deti waapoho nana owet+ti+haawiyono,” undawaatopo. ²⁶ Undauh+ Jisaasiho nepati kiyai saundataase, “Sah+ napindap+ yayopo? Sah+ nisap+ g+nunyaahoh+ti+hand+ maah+tihe?” undataase. Saundatosati Jisaasiho dotati it+namb+ti+h+risun+ dur+h+risun+ yat+hit+ip+ owete undih+ ami it+namb+ti+h+rur+ dur+h+r+ sis+haiwaamatiyati dosi napiwaiwa Jisaasihomi maahomwaan+ ati+wisa kand+n+h+ ap+paah+ yat+hita owendaise. ²⁷ Saiwa saih+ Jisaasihomi ot+ip+pat+hiya ese tiwi ikw+r+ mang+ra ikw+nawaayopo. Ikw+n+wi sanawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo napimahoe? Ami it+namb+ti+h+r+ waap+haati sis+homatiyahaiwaisangi komi maahomwaan+ ati+wisa as+mwaat+ti+h+ sanaind+mando?” nnawaatopo.

*K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Utaahur+
Yahuram+hat+hap+ It+ip+ho Maip+haiwa
Nemwas+ti+handap+haare*

(Maak+ho 5:1-17; Ruk+ho 8:26-37)

²⁸ Aih+ Jisaasihoaisaw+ komi ot+ip+pat+hiyaisaw+ dur+h+r+ nahait+w+ wih+n+ m+h+h+n+ yap+pat+ Gataraahanda nuw+ noaipawaayopo. Nuw+ noaip+hauh+ utaahur+ yahur+ it+ip+ho maip+haiwa n+w+ndaap+ bimauh+hur+ akos+ha is+hiya napohiy+hiyai

ahiyohipipihî bindamaahuri kîraapi napihî Jisaasihoaisawi nutanawaayopo. Iyataati utaasuri suri apipaahi watipihurutihî isihiya yaiwi wîndî dahomaiwihîraare. ²⁹ Aihî suri utaasuramîhatîhapî itipîho maipîhaiwa Jisaasihoai saundiwi kaahaundawaatopo. “Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahonye, kînyî nyangi napitînyitaape? Nyamî asisîha kînyî nyangi nyapî mwînyapî yaasîhandî nanyamîtaapîha sangî noaipasî napaapî nambîhonge?” undawaatopo. ³⁰ Aihî sapîhî onîhî wonjî maasapîho asakiyatî taahîwaiwa nandapa nanîwî bitotawaayopo. ³¹ Aihî itipîho maipîhaiwa Jisaasihoai saundiwi giwusewaayopo. “Amî kînyî nyangi utaamurî kîmuramîmatîhapî nepînyamaitapaahi maasamaiwaatîhî nowa nandaitaanî natîpînyoaase,” undawaatopo.

³² Undauhî Jisaasiho itipîho maipiwai sata kaundataase, “Kiyonaahi nuwîse,” undataase. Jisaasiho saunda nuwîse undihî itipîho maipiwai kurî utaasuraatîhapî noaipasi kapîhî maasapîhaiwa asakiyatî bitosîwaiwaatîhî nandaawaayopo. Itipîho maipiwai maasapîhaiwaatîhî nuwî nandaahauhî maasapiwa nehoaatetetî ainjîhariwî namanîndî nuwî durîhîraatîhî naapwaatîwî waapoho nanîwî nawatisawaayopo. ³³ Aihî isîhiya maasapîhaiwa jaawî bitohohiyîhiya sandî mmowîmapî aunahîpataahapî yanîhîmapî nowaayopo. Nuwî Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa nahatewa ausaapî kaundawaatopo. Kaundawaawî amî Jisaasiho utaahuramîhatîhapî itipîho

maip+haiwa nemwas+hi kuri noaipap+
 gaahurimatind+handapimaaw+ kaund+w+
 gaamawaayopo. ³⁴ Saiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+
 sat+w+ kaundauh+ atiw+map+ is+hiya aunah+pat+
 nahandi nupw+sas+wesi Jisaasihoaisun+ utaahur+
 kuram+hat+hap+ it+p+ho maip+haiwa nemwaasu-
 rurisun+ iwinjaitaat+w+ nasawaayopo. Nap+w+
 Jisaasihoaisun+ utaahur+ kuram+hat+hap+
 it+p+ho maip+haiwa nemwasururisun+ baiw+
 uson+w+ gaamawaayopo. Usow+ kaiwosaw+
 Jisaasihoai is+hiya aunah+pataahap+hiya
 g+wusepi napaisaatund+w+ nyami yap+pat+
 namasi w+taahap+ numwe undawaatopo.

9

*Kima P+w+ma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Kom+ Ik-
 wauh+r+ B+wates+hoai Tit+hiwis+it+handap+haare
 (Maak+ho 2:1-12; Ruk+ho 5:17-26)*

¹ Saundauh+ Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaasi
 jah+ra dur+h+raat+h+ra nahaita kom+ aunah+pat+
 Kapaniyam+handaahap+ nasataise. ² Nasa
 noaipas+hi is+hiya usa Jisaasiho tit+hiw+tot+w+
 gw+nyapenawaaw+ utaaho wo kom+ ikwauh+r+
 ap+paah+ b+wates+hi w+nd+ dosi dahomaayaho
 gw+ti+hot+ autaah+ nanototih+hoai numwaasi
 nasawaayopo. Siyauh+ Jisaasiho kiyaa+
 sawahop+ g+wunyaahoh+it+hand+ usonataise.
 Usonatosat+ utaaho kom+ ikwauh+r+ b+wates+hoai
 saundataase. “Nis+ maas+ho and+tit+p+
 maar+ho w+hitane. N+n+ kiny+ maip+haiwa
 neh+mataayono,” undataase.

³ Aih+ is+hiya usa w+n+hap+pa
 kat+wunjohiy+hiya kiyaa+ oman+jit+it+hi

maar+hoaat+hap+ sawana sanawaatopo.
 “Utaamo kimo is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa
 nemwat+hon+ne tati Autaahaat+hop+
 sis+ip+h+indaase,” nnawaatopo.

4 San+hauh+ Jisaasiho kiyaam+ oman+jit+it+hi
 maar+hoaat+hi usonatosat+ kiyai saundataase.
 “Sah+ saiwa maip+maiwa napindap+ taaw+
 gw+nyapehopo? 5 Piw+ha kimairam+
 maah+waan+hi usaayataise? Nin+
 sat+itand+imaaro? ‘Nin+ kiny+ maip+haiwa
 neh+mataayo titand+imaaro e kiny+ timb+pa
 neh+mataayon+ dosi numwe,’ titand+imaaro?
 6 Is+ am+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+honisap+
 ko yap+pataap+h+ is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa
 nemwaitand+ k+maap+ Autaahaat+hom+
 wat+ip+handisahore tiw+ sah+ mmondaat+w+
 nin+ sangi saind+ nasis+taano,” undat+ is+hiyais+
 kaundataase. Saundatosat+ utaaho kom+
 ikwauh+r+ biwates+hoai saundataase. “Nepap+
 dop+ kiny+ yut+h+r+ gwaasiha nesi kiny+
 an+jip+ip+hap+ numwe,” undataase. 7 Saundihi
 utaaho kom+ ikwauh+r+ biwateti and+it+imitis+ho
 nepat+ dosi kom+ an+jip+ip+hap+ notaise. 8 Saiwa
 siya Jisaasiho utaaho kom+ ikwauh+r+ biwateti
 napwis+hoai tit+hemwas+it+mand+ is+hiya
 mmonawa Autaahaat+hop+ yaiwi+ siyat+ Autaa-
 haat+ho is+hiya yap+pataap+hiyai wat+ip+hand+
 numwind+handap+ maarit+w+ kom+ amb+pat+
 niwimaap+ mep+ autaahemwawaayopo.

*Kima Piw+ha Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Matiyuhoai
 Gaatat+ Numwaas+it+handap+haare
 (Maak+ho 2:13-17; Ruk+ho 5:27-32)*

9 Jisaasiho sap̄h̄i an̄ip̄ip̄h̄i namasi taat̄i daihira notaat̄i nin̄i Matiyuhon̄in̄i Rom̄ihandaahap̄i gaman̄ihop̄i naw̄iho is̄hiya nahatiyaam̄i nehoh̄ihon̄in̄i an̄aan̄i nisi opisihandaap̄h̄i bimon̄h̄i ninjataise. Ninjatosat̄i Jisaasiho n̄ngi sandataase. “Kin̄ȳi namb̄i n̄ngi nanipinje,” ndih̄i nin̄i dosi Jisaasihoai n̄wipinjataayo.

10 Aih̄i Jisaasiho nisi an̄ip̄ip̄h̄i taat̄i nandapa nainj̄h̄i is̄hiya taahiȳhiya naw̄iho takisihand̄i ikon̄iw̄i nehohiȳhiyaun̄i is̄hiya maip̄hiya maasaimaar̄hiyaun̄i nap̄iw̄i Jisaasihoaisawun̄i am̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiyaisawun̄i nandapa maaw̄i nanawaayopo. 11 Aih̄i saiw̄i nan̄hauh̄i is̄hiya usa Parisihiya Jisaasiho is̄hiya naw̄iho takisihand̄i ikon̄iw̄i nehohiȳhiyaisatun̄i is̄hiya maat̄imaatap̄i maip̄hiya maasaimaar̄hiyaisat̄i nandapa nainj̄h̄i iwinjawaayopo. Winjaposaw̄i Parisihiya Jisaasihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiya nuwipinjohiȳhiyai sat̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi kiyasisis̄ho naw̄iho takisihand̄i ikon̄iw̄i nehohiȳhiyaisatun̄i is̄hiya maip̄hiya maasaimaar̄hiyaisatun̄i napaap̄i nandapa nainje?” undawaatopo.

12 Kiya satauh̄i Jisaasiho at̄iwisatosat̄i kiyaam̄i p̄iw̄iha net̄i saundataase. “Is̄hiya ainahiȳhiyaan̄in̄i timb̄imaayaahiyaan̄ine t̄iw̄hiya siya dok̄itaahoap̄h̄i nowaamaayopo. Is̄hiya mmot̄in̄iw̄i timbiyaahiyaan̄ine t̄iw̄hiyaah̄h̄i dok̄itaahoenda nowaayopo. 13 Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ha nin̄i kasat̄itandiyoh̄imaam̄i tanyaaha napondaase t̄iw̄i nep̄i tip̄itapaap̄i mmon̄iw̄ise.

‘Sahi ningi maarho naninyaw+
 isihiyai iw+tataman+w+ maarho
 w+wi+hoh+i+handapaanyise sam+
 kohas+p+ho nandapa tih+w+ sisand+pap+
 nan+mitaat+w+hapaap+maanyise,’

Oseyaahe 6:6

tis+haap+to. Iyataati nin+ isihiya
 sat+w+ nyah+ maip+haiwa oweta tit+i+
 gaahiyaan+ne tohiy+hiyai gand+ numwaitand+
 nap+i+hon+n+maahe. Owetise. Isihiya sat+w+
 nyah+ maip+haiwa kiyaati maip+hiyaan+ne
 tohiy+hiyai gand+ numwaitand+ nap+i+hon+ne,”
 undat+ Parisihiyai kaundataase.

*K+ma P+w+ma Nandapa Namaan+w+
 Onaitaat+w+handap+ Nasenoh+i+handap+haare
 (Maak+ho 2:18-22; Ruk+ho 5:33-39)*

¹⁴ Kaih+ Jon+ho isihiyai waapohora baawu-
 sis+hoai nuwipinjohiy+hiya Jisaasihoenda nap+w+
 sawana kiyaun+ Parisihiyaun+ asis+ha waiwaara
 nandapa namaan+w+ onaayoh+i+handap+ Jisaasi-
 hoai saund+w+ nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahun+
 Parisihiyaun+ nyam+hat+ siyaahiyaane, Autaa-
 haat+hop+ gaapundaati koaisa p+waat+indaahura
 asis+ha waiwaara nandapa namaanaati onaaya-
 haayo. Nyah+ siyahaayon+ am+ gi nangipinjaw+
 kiny+ ot+p+pat+ mmon+w+ nep+ kiyohiy+miya na-
 paap+ nandapa wonj+ mas+honj+sangi ap+paah+
 onaamaayopo?” undawaatopo.

¹⁵ Saundauh+ am+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase.
 “Nin+ won+n+imesan+hura nandapa namaan+w+
 onaiw+ maarho as+paitaat+w+hiyaasi wan+ nin+
 kiyaisat+ maasi bindataayon+ nis+ ot+p+pat+

kaiwî nanipinjoyîmiya nandapa onaamaiwî nanawaayopo.

16 “Iyataatî Utaaho wo yutihîrî asîrîhîrî namandipati jahîrîhîrî napwirînhonîhîretî tîmaamahîwati wîndî ngîmundaise. Amî tîmaamahîwati gwînhîhonaahî yutihîrî jahîrîhîrî napwirînjîpîpîhî mîtaahî awaindîhandî napwirîndaise tati kandaase.

17 Iyataatî amî piwîha waisangi siyate: waapoho wainîhandî asîtîhandî wipati jahîpati pusatî namasaatîhatopî isîhiya wîndî nuhaapî wîmiwîtaapo.* O amî nuhaapî wiwawaawaahî wainîhandî wipatetî namanati nipitotayata nawatandîwa nehîhaatî nuhandîwa owetanîhî amî wipatisangi nawatata nopîsasîndaise. O amî wainîhandî asîtîhandî wipati asîpata nuhaapî wiwawaawaahî maiwî wainîhandunî wipatunî biyati nga ahotîtaise,” tati kaundataase.

*Kîma Piwîma Anjaanî Piwîhaapî
Ahoyandaatîwîhandî Ja Bimisîho Mîthomî
Maataatapunî Apopa Waatî Jisaasihomî Utî
Apotîhîrî Wisîthandapîhaare*

18 Jisaasiho taati sandî saundihî Judaahiyaamî anjaanî piwîhaapî ahoyanohaajanî ja bimisîho mîtho Jisaasihoenda nasati komî auhîraapîhî atotîpîwesati bindata saundataase. “Nisî maasîhaama wanî kaatînhî napwise. Napwisî amî kînyî nambî ikwîrî ahîwisapî ahowimasamîhî nepa jahîra asaamaatimatati

* **9:17:** Judaahiya maasapîho sipîsipîhandamî atîtati nau-sohaapî ipîhoeti ipiyawî awasihî natanîwî gwînhîwî waapoho wainîhandî katopî nuhaapî wipî ahiyawî nanîwîhiyaare.

bim+tais+ namme,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aih+ Jisaasiho dosi Judaahiya kap+hap+hiyaami m+tihoaisami kom+ an+ip+ip+hap+ naihi Jisaasihomi ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangisangi maaw+ nohaayo.

²⁰ Taawa daih+ra niyon+hi+ apopaati+ waati+ jit+pati+ ap+paah+ namandarisati+ k+naungwi+ha ikwi+ maind+mwi+tihi+ auh+rami+ yahuri+ 12 kiya sanawih+ jit+mainji+haati+ dawaataatapi+ nasati+ Jisaasihomi+ uti+ apot+hi+rami+ otasaaha iwiwataise. ²¹ Sand+ apopaati+ Jisaasihomi+ uti+ apot+hi+r+ iwis+ti+ndi+ sawahaati+ kaatami+ maar+hoaat+hi+ sata gw+nyaataate. “Am+ n+ni+ neh+ Jisaasihomi+ uti+ apot+hi+r+ iwiwataataahi+ nisi+ timb+imba+ jit+mahoh+ti+mandi+ owenet+taise,” tate. ²² Siya iwisi+hi+ Jisaasiho nepemaita kaati iwinjata saundataase. “Itapo kiny+ and+tit+ipi+ kiny+ maar+ho w+hitane. Nisapi+ kiny+ g+nunyaahing+ti+handi+ kiny+ timb+pa+ jit+mahing+ti+handi+ owesendaiso,” undataase. Aih+ ket+ kuraan+hi+ saati+ apopaatami+ timb+pa+ timbiya+ jit+mas+ipi+pa+ gausendaise. ²³ Aih+ Jisaasiho utaaho awais+hom+ a+na+ni+ nandaataise. Nandaati+ a+na+ni+ mmonata is+hiya+ maar+ho+ tundih+ awir+hi+r+ taaw+ awir+ti+w+ n+na+ni+ w+ gwauh+ usonataise. ²⁴ Iwinjatosa saundataase, “Ki+maati+ apopi+ met+maati+ napotaamaise. Owe. Kaat+hi+ neh+ nanotondaise. Nanototih+ ahowimatandiyoni+ sah+ noaipap+ise,” undataase. Saundih+ kiya is+hiya+ nahatiya+ awir+ti+w+ gw+w+ bimohiy+hiya+ dop+ Jisaasihoai+ kiny+ ak+itat+inno+ und+w+ sis+pundawaayopo. ²⁵ Aih+ is+hiya+ awir+ti+w+ n+na+ni+ w+ gwohiy+hiyai

aiþi nepi nipinjawþ ipaahaapemahauhi noaipasi nawisawitauhi kura Jisaasiho apopa metiþhaati napoti nanototiriþhiroti anjaanþi nandaati kaatami ikwiriþi iwiwa ahowimasihþi napomasaama jahira nepataise. ²⁶ Aihþi sandi Jisaasiho apopi metimaati napomasihiþi jahira gaata ahowimasihþi nepasitiþmandapi piwiþha sa nesi aunahiþiþhaiwaara kanwiþi gamawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaahuri
Yahuri Ndiha Maipþtahuri Kurami Ndiha
Nusoriþhaasitiþhandapiþhaare*

²⁷ Iyataati Jisaasiho sapiþhi anþipiþhi taati naihi utaahuri yahuri kurami ndiþha maipþta asihatihi wiþndi baimi minjapiþhuri koai nuwipinjai nomaise. Nuwipinjai nomaami Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Daawitiþhomi mwaahonþi awaisihone, yiþhoanyangi kinyi maariþho asipiþnyime,” undimi kaahaundamaise.

²⁸ Aihþi Jisaasiho aimi noti anþitiþhi nandaati bimihþhura kuri ndiþha maipþhuri nandaapi koai iwinjamaise. Nandaapi iwinjasiþhi kuri Jisaasiho saunda nunjenataise. “Siþhoahi niþi siþhoasami ndiþha asihatisima nga nasoriþhaitandi akitiþniþi baimi nisapi giþnunyaamaiso?” unda nunjenataise. Siyati nunjesiþhi amiþ kuri Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ye Awaisihonye, yiþhoanþi siyaha giþhunyaahaayo,” undamaase.

²⁹ Aihþi Jisaasiho kurami ndiþhoti iwiwati saundataase. “Siþhoahi nisapi giþnunyaasiþhiþireti siþhoasami ndiþha nasoriþhaatonihþi jasiþise,” undataase.

³⁰ Saundihiþi kurami ndiþha jahira nusoriþhaatihiþi

jamaise. Jasihi Jisaasiho kuri piwaha watipaha nunya saundataase. “Sihoaahi nini sihoaasami ndiha nasorahaahotimandapi ishiyai ausaapi windi kamundimise,” undataase. ³¹ Iyati Jisaasiho saunda kamundimise undihandi kandi kurahi numwi sapahi yapita gaamapi Jisaasihopi piwaha ausaapi ishiyai kaundimi gaamamaise.

*Kima Piwama Jisaasiho Utaaho
Wo Piwaamaatahom Maahomwaanji
Niwusaasitihandapithaare*

³² Aih utahuri kurami ndiha Jisaasiho nusorahaasururi taami naihi ishiya usa utaaho wo itipho maipho ishiyaami piwaha nema kiyaami maahomwaanji niwisapushi piwaamaatiwihoniwindaasithi piwaamaatahoai numwaasi Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. ³³ Numwaasi nasuhi utaaso so komi maahomwaanji napupwasihomi omanjitihipi Jisaasiho itipho maipho ishiyaami piwaha nema kiyaami maahomwaanji niwisapushi piwaamaatiwihoi neti ipaahaapi natausaasithi noaipasi naihi utaaso so piwaha namasati piwandaase. Siyati komi maahomwaanji niwusainjithi piwaatithi ishiya Jisaasiho niwusoasithi iwinjahohiyithiya awaindihandi mtaahi gwinyapepi satawaatopo. “Nyahi siyaahandi jih windi yapipati Isiraherihanda namoaipasithi monaahiyaane,” tiwi ese tawaatopo. ³⁴ Aih ami Parisihiya saiwa Jisaasimo kaiwimaiwaapi wipitiwi satawaatopo. “Itipho maiphaiwaami awaisiho Bwaasirihiri

Jisaasihoai watipihandi numwih ko saiwa itipih maipimaiwa nemataise,” tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihyaapi Maarho Asipiya Tundindihandapihaare

³⁵ Aih Jisaasiho noti nesivesiwa aunahipa awaiwaiwaraahun gwiharaahaiwaraahun japepihira daaya ishiyai usonataise. Iyati ko kiyaami ananji piwahaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaatih kataunjataise. Iyati ko Autaahaatih nyainja bimindihandi ishiyaanami otihatih nesisa mhotitandihandapi piwaha gaaha waniha ausaati kaundataase. Siyati ausa kaundati ishiya timbipa gumunyaata kahamatipetihaiwa kiyaami ambipateti wirapi isipi daayohiwaiwa nemwa titihwiwataise.

³⁶ Otipipati saiwa kiyati daayati usonata ishiya taahiyhiyai ishiyaun itipih maipihaiwaun naanjihaiwa nunyaw iwitaatisauhi kiya tihri usaaha nawapwaahomataiw naanjihaiwa wirapi isipi daiwi bindawaayopo. Iyataati ami kiyai ishiya usa ikwiri numwitaatiwhiya owetih maasapiho sipisipihandi satih owehandamataiw daiwi bitotawaayopo. Iyauhi kiyaapi Jisaasiho komi maarho awaindahandi asipiyati tundataise. ³⁷ Siyati kiyaapi maarho tundih Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmonwi nepi kaiwi maawi nuwipinjauhi daisawhiyai saundataase. “Nandapa osaataati kipwitaatiwhapa aimi asakiyati timendaahandi kandi kipwiwi nepi ahoaitaatiwhiya yahingwaasihhe. ³⁸ Isi nandapa kipwitaatiwhapa timetimbipaami

Satiho Awaisiho daati otipipatihiya kipwitaatiwihiyai sawaho natausaasita sahi kopu gaapundiwise,” undataase.

10

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Komu Otipipatihiyaani Otipipati Watipihaiwa Kaitihaawu Watipihandi Nanyinyatu Natanyoasindihandapihaare

(Maakihu 3:13-19; Rukihu 6:12-16)

¹ Jisaasiho komu otipipati mmona newa kiyaatu koai nuwipinja maawu daayohiyihiyaani ikwumaindimwutihu auhiramu yahurita
12 kiyahiyaanangi gaata nanyamaatu Autaahaatuhomu watipihandi itipihoma ipihaiwa nehahaatu newa yota timbipa kahatamatipetahapa isihiyaamihetapi newamaatu titihiwitihawu nyangi nanyinyataise.

² Iyataatu Jisaasiho natanyoasitandu gaatu nanyamaasawuhiyaani aposerhiyo tohiyhiyaani nyamu ambipati siyaane: Saimonho komu ambipati witu Pitaahotihu komu saingho Endiruhotihu Sepetihomu mwaahuru saahosaingho Jemisiyu Joniye. ³ Aihu Piripihotihu, Batoromiyuhotihu, Tomaasihotihu amu nuni Matiyuhonuni nawho takisihandu jihura nehohonunihu, Arapiyaasihomu mwaaho Jemisihotihu amu Tatiyaasihotihe.

⁴ Aihu amu Saimonho wo Judaahiyaani Romihandaahiyaamu otitihu bimitihawu pohipiyohiyihiyaanamhotihu amu Judaasiho aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapihu Jisaasihoai

ipotihura ahosumwa tiwitaatiwihiyai
nusepaasihotihisiyaane.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Kom
Aposerhiyaani Ikwimaindimwitihi Auhirami
Yahuritahiyaanangi Otipipati Nanya-
mindhandaphaare*

(Maakho 6:7-13; Rukho 9:1-5)

⁵ Aihisi Jisaasiho komi aposerhiyaani ikwimaitimwitihi auhirami yahurita 12 kiyahiyaanangi piwaha winihapipa sata kanyatati sawahomi otipipati kaitihaawi natanyoasataise. “Sahi wuwaninhi namasawi kiyawaawi Isiraherhiyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataati bimohiyhiyaamhatihuni ami ishiya Samariyaahandaahiyaami aunahiphaiwaara windi namuwise. ⁶ Siyawaawi sahi nehi ishiyaati Isiraherhiyaatami yapipati aunahipata nuwi sami ishiya Isiraherhiya maasapiho sipisipihandamataiwi owetohiyhiyaapihi nuwuse. Nuwi daapi numwaapi nepi ahoyawise. ⁷ Saiwi nuwi piwaha sahi satiwisaapise: ‘Autaahaatihosangi jainja bimindhandi aimi samihatihinasati kimandi detindaise,’ undiwi kaundiwise. ⁸ Aiwi ishiyaami timbipa nemwapi ipatisawi napohiyhiyai ahowimapi numwaapi asaaha pisapipaisahiyai kiyaami pisapipanepumapi ishiyaamhatihitipihomaipihaiwaniwindaasiwaiwa nepumapise. Iyawaawi saiwi nawiho namunyawinehihaiwanepihaiwaasi saiwa sahi nehihaiwanehohiwiwanawihonamepi ishiyai nehi nunyawise.

9 Saiwi nowaawi nawiho wo mipi jishiho tuhwinipihoaisangi apipaahi owehiyaati taanahiyihiyaati nuwise. ¹⁰ Iyawaawi ami ikihisangi oweta windi mipise. Aiwu yuti apotihiri asuipati ngirihiri isipipaisangi windi mipi nehi niyopi isihohipipa sapa kapaahitanhi nuwise. Wo otipipatihoaisangi komi otipipati kaipatapi nandapa nunyauhi neti nainjitihandisi ami sangisangi otipipatihiyaatisi sami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaapi aunahipataahisi nandapa nasanyawi tihingwaasisisitaawi nehi taanahiyaati nuwise.

¹¹ “Aunahipa witi awaipataahisangi ami gwiharaahataahisangi sahi nuwi noaipapi piwaha ausaawaahura kati aunahipita utaaho wo gaaho sami piwaha biyati maaritati atisonihopi mmoniwise. Mmowi siyati sami piwaha maaritati atisataati komi anjipipihisangi nasamaahonaahi koai niwipaapise. Koai niwipaapi sapih koaisawaahi bimambiwu nutaatiwihura komi anjanapi noaipasi sati aunahipati namasi nuwise. ¹² Ami sahi anjan piwindaapihi nuwi nandaawaahura kaanam saisa satoyai saundwise. ‘Autaahaatihomi asisaha gaahure. Komi napaindihandi sami omanjitihi napaisaatissamaitandihandi sangisati maawe,’ undwise. ¹³ Iyataati ami isihiya sandi anjindaapihapihiya sangi nasamaasaihaahi sami piwaha kiyai saundohaha Autaahaatihomi asisaha gaahure. Komi napaindihandi sangisati maawe undohitihandami akitihandi sawaho Autaahaatihoni neti numwitaise. O ami sangi kiyaaami anjipipihis namaasamaa-

saihaahi samí kiyai saundohitíhandamí akítíhandí napaindíhandí Autaahaatího jahíra kiyaaamíhetapí netí sawanaatangi nasamítaise. ¹⁴ Iyataatí isíhiya usa sangi namaasamaapí píwíha atíhomaasisaihaahí sapíhí kapíhí samí auhíretí ikwaatípího asisotísího tuwíhaapí nemapíse Autaahaatího sahí namepemaitohítíhandapí sangísí siyatí ahosísamaitaise undíwo. ¹⁵ Iyawaawí kímándí baiwí gwínyapeníwise. Síhí asísíha isíhiyai Autaahaatího netí tipítapaitandíhura isíhiya aunahípatí Sotomíhandaaхийaisuní Gomoraahandaaхийaisuní Autaahaatího kiyaaamí maipíhaiwa kiyohíwaiwaapí wíndí awaindíhandí ahosumwa mandítímaawitaise. Iyataatí amí isíhiya aunahípiwa sangi wíndí namaasamaapí samí píwíha atíhomaasiwí ahosísamahohíwaiwai Autaahaatího naanjíhaiwa jíhí Sotomíхийaisuní Gomoraaхийaisuní numwíwaiwai daahemwahaiwa mítaahí aungwohandí nunyatí mandítíwítaise,” nyatatí Jisaasiho ko natanyoaaasisawíhiyaaní aposeríhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Komí
Otípipatíhiyaanangi Nyahí Naanjíhaiwa
Naitíhaahaiwaapí Jíhí Tímarja Kany-
atíndíhandapíhaare*

(Maakího 13:9-13; Rukího 21:12-17)

¹⁶ Kanyatatosa Jisaasiho píwíha bíhíwainja sanyatataase. “Atíwise. Níní sangi maasapího sipísípíhandamataiwí andítímitíwí napaisaati naníhaiwíhiyaatangi isíhiya suhírí ainjíhíríramataiwí tipí ikíwí tahamaníwí

nop+sasiw+hiyaam+hat+hi nand+soasataayo.
 Siyataayoni+ sahi baiwi akw+ran+homataiwi+
 m+hopi m+haapi japepinjaw+ gw+nyaapi+
 mmotin+wi ami koho dip+homataiwi+
 neh+ an+ni napaisaati ot+ip+pati kaiwi+
 daiw+ise. ¹⁷ Iyawaaw+ baiwi jaaw+
 bitosaw+ise sahi kaisai+h+iwaapi+ isihiya
 piw+ha sam+hetemap+ it+h+sat+wi+ kiyaami
 an+an+ piw+haapi+ ahoyanoh+iwaiwaat+hi+
 w+r+i+h+i+ gupwata yasupwaitaawo. ¹⁸ Saiwa
 sangi isihiya kiyaami awaisaw+ihiyaap+hi+
 kahap+h+ep+samapi+ nasamaasi nuwi+ nisi+
 amb+patap+sat+wi+ naan+ati yaas+h+iwa
 nasanyaw+ tisapi+ mw+isaw+itaapo. Saiwi+
 sasisai+hi+ kiya Judaahiyaisun+ isihiya kiyaami+
 dawaataat+pi+ Autaahaat+h+opi+ at+h+omiwi+
 gi+munyaap+ihiyaami+ awaisaw+ihiyaisun+ sahi+
 ni+ni+ kaindi+ kairidun+ati+ kiyoh+iwaiwaap+
 ausaap+ kaundi+taatiwo. ¹⁹ Saiwi+ kiya sangi
 nasamaasi nuwi+ it+h+sat+wi+ nasapuw+itaatiwi+
 piw+ha waapi+h+isaihi+ sahi piw+ha maah+iwa
 napit+taati+ kaundi+ti+haawe tiwi+ awaindi+handi+
 w+indi+ gi+munyaap+ise. Sahi kat+itaatiwi+hura
 timetan+hi+ piw+ha kat+itaatiwi+ha sami+ Japi+ho
 Autaahaat+ho neti+ gi+sunyaitaise. ²⁰ Iyataati+
 piw+ha sami+ maahomwaan+api+ kat+itaatiwi+ha
 sam+haamet+taise. Owetise. Sami+ Japi+homi+
 It+ip+ho sami+ maahomwaan+ni+ neti+ piw+ha sapi+
 nan+ip+imati+ kat+taise. Isi+ sahi+ awaindi+handi+
 yaiwi+ w+indi+ gi+munyaap+ise.

²¹ “Iyataati+ ni+ngi+ maar+ho+ naninyaw+ nisi+
 ot+ip+pati+ kaniwi+ nanipinjohiy+hiyai+ sawanaami+
 nais+hiya+ sawitaapo. Isihiya+ sawanaami+

saahosaingoyai usa isihya timaitaatiwi nusepaitaapo. Aisaihi ami saniya sapiya kiyaami mwaayamaatiyai sati kati naasaipiti kawitaapo. Aisaihi ami nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiya saniyasapiyai mwaayamaatiya manditiwiwi ahosumwapi isihya usa tiworisai nusepaapi kiyaami ikwiraatih numwisaihi timaitaapo. ²² Saiwi nisapi satiw isihya nahatiya sangi manditipisitaapo. Ami saiwa kasisaihandi kandi sami wowaati biya anditita bitopi notaataahi asihaha ipotiheti biya jinjahira bimitandihandi naitaise. ²³ Ninhi akitinhi sangi kasatataato, sahi Isiraherhiyaami aunanhihaiwaara wandi gaamapi otipipati kaimi nuwi sangi owemasaihihura Ninhi Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini jahira napito. Nisi napitandihura detisi aunanhipati wuwaninhi nuwi nandaahohipata mihotiwimapi bimisotiwise. Aunanhipiti sataahiya sangi tisapi mwisapi naanhaiwa nasamisaihaahi kapihi namasi ami witaahapi sahi yanhihipati nisi piwha nanesi kaunditaatiwi nuwise.

²⁴ “Iyataati utaaho wo komi kataunjisihomihatihisi asimwaatitihisi bindata mmona nesihho komi kataunjisihhoai wandi nusatipihaha daahemwahomaahae. Ami utaaho woaisangi wo awaisihomi otipipati nawihho owehandi neh kawisataaho komi awaisihhoai wandi daahemwa namusatipihahoe. ²⁵ Saisi kiya mmona nesihho komi kataunjisihomatiya noaipaitandi maarihho biya witane. Iyonihhi ami utaaho awaisihomi otipipatihoaisangi komi awaisihomihamwaanji noaipataataahi

gaare. Aisi ami nini sami awaisihonihini itipihoni maipihaiwaami awaisihomi ambipati Bwaasirihirane ndawaatowi ami sangisaahi apipaahi ambipa maipihaiwa nasoaasawi kasatitaapo,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi aposerihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyaani Aposerihiyaanangi Nehi Autaahaatihopaahihai Yaiwise Nyatindihandapihare
(Rukho 12:2-7)

²⁶ Sanyatatosi nyangi sanyatataase, “Nisi otipipati kaiwi nisi piwaha gaahaiwa isihiyai sahi kaundohiwaiwa sihihura Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ausaimanindaise. Iyati isihiya maipihaiwa sangi kasisohiwaiwaisangi ami sihihura Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ausaimanindaise. Isi sahi kiyaapi yamaiwi nisi otipipati nanihaiwi kaiwi daiwise.

²⁷ Piwaha nehi sawanaatangisaahi isihiyaapi noaatiti kasatonihini atiwi nehohiwaiwa isihiya nahatiyai ausaapi otihaati ndiheti kaundiwise.

²⁸ Iyawaawi sahi isihiya sami maarihoi windi timapi nehi sami ambipatisaahi tiwitaatiwihiyaapi sahi windi yamaiwise. Nehi Autaahaatihoni sami ambipatuni maarihoni ahoya maawi tiwa neti sihihaapihi tihoaitandihopaahihai yaiwise.

²⁹ “Iyataati koho apipaahi gwiharaahasinya isihiya windi napaitiwi tushanivi namaitaapo. O tushanivi yahuri newawaahi surapi nawihoni nehi njisihoni tihwinihihohihini naitaapo. Isihiya siyauhihandi kandi ami Autaahaatihoni sasinya koho gwiharaahasinyai biya wisatataise.

34 “Sahi wɪndi nisapi saiwi gimunyaapise, ko nyahi napaisaati piwanna timuna bimitihaahandi yapipataapihi nesi nasahoe tiwi gimunyaapise. Owe. Nini sahi napaisaati piwanniwɪ bimitaatiwɪhandi nesi napitihoninimahe. Namatana pwisipiyaipa nesi napitihonine. 35 Iyataati nini mwaaya sapiya maatiya saniya saisa saisatoya ahosimatwɪ itihinniwɪ tunniwɪ tipitapaatiwɪ nopisasindaatiwɪhandi nesi napitihonine. 36 Iyataati utaaho wo nɪngi komi maarho naninya nanipinjisihoai sawahomihya saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwisa apipaahi awaindihandi mimaipwiwi ahosumwaitaapo.

37 “Ami utaaho wo saniya sapiyaisaahihɪ komi maarho awaindihandi nunyataati nɪngi wɪndi biyati namaanimiso so nisi maarho wɪwihohitihanduni gaahaiwauni namaitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi mwaaya maatiyaisaahihɪ maarho awaindihandi nunyataati nɪngi wɪndi biyati namaanimiso so nisi maarho wɪwihohitihanduni gaahaiwauni namaitaise. 38 Iyati ami utaaho wo satati naanjhaiwa wɪndi nameti wɪndi namaapwitaano tatunyaati saiwa ipi titihɪ atawihatamatiya neti timaapwitati nisi kaindi daayohirihireti maaninjapepihirataataahi soai nisi otipipati kanisati naneti nanipinjitandi nini wɪndi namumwaito. Owetitaise. 39 Iyataati ami utaaho wo maapi komi ambipatapihaiwaapaahihɪ anditati napamasihɪ ko nɪngisati jinjapihɪ bisotitandihandi

ko wĩndĩ namaitaise. O amĩ utaaho wo maapĩ komĩ ambĩpatapĩhaiwai ahosumwa nisĩhaiwaapaahĩ andĩtati napamasĩho so nĩngisa biya jinjapĩhĩ bimĩtandĩhandĩ ko naitaise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Satatĩ Utaaho Wo Nisĩhiyai Iwĩtatamasĩho Gaahandĩ Naitaise Tindĩhandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 9:41)

⁴⁰ “Iyataatĩ isĩhiya usa sangi napaitĩwĩ maarĩho wisapĩ nasamaapĩ nisĩ pĩwĩha sahĩ ausaahohĩha atĩsisaihaahĩ nisangi satĩ katĩ kanisawaayopo. Iyawaawĩ amĩ saiwĩ napaitĩwĩ maarĩho wĩnipĩ nanĩmaawaawaahĩ satĩ katĩ kaiwĩ nĩngi natanoaasisĩhoaisangi numwaawaayopo. ⁴¹ Iyataatĩ utaaho wo Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisa nesi napisĩho pĩropetĩhoai Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nesi nasahoso tatĩ komĩ añaanjĩ numwaatĩ nandapa nunyatĩ iwĩtatamanataataahĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ pĩwĩha atisatĩ nusesi napisĩho pĩropetĩhoai numwiwaiwaamĩhaiwa koaisangi naitaise. Iyataatĩ amĩ utaaho wo utaaho tĩtĩhĩ gaaho woi tĩtĩhĩ gaahoso tatĩ komĩ añaanjĩ numwaatĩ nandapa nunya iwĩtatamanataataahĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho utaaho tĩtĩhĩ gaahoi numwiwaiwaamĩhaiwa utaaso soai Autaahaatĩho numwĩtaise. ⁴² Isĩ kĩmandĩ baiwĩ gwĩnyaapĩse, utaaho wo nisĩ isĩhiya nĩngi nanipinjohiyĩhiya usa ambĩpatĩ owehiyaamĩ woi nisapĩ gwĩwunyaataatĩ so Jisaasihomĩhiyaamĩhoso tatĩ gaahandĩ apĩpaahĩ turĩkaarehonjĩsangi kawisataataahĩ soaisangi

ami Autaahaatiho siyohiyihiyaapi gaahaiwa timana ahiwawaiwa kopihapa apipaahi akitihihi naitaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatati osasepihaataise.

11

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihouni Joniho
Isihiyai Baawusishouni Kurami Otipipati
Kaiwaiwaapihaare*

(Rukiho 7:18-35)

¹ Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaani aposerhiyaanangi piwaha winihinyata kanyatiwaiwa katati owematosati otipipati kaitihaawi nyangisi natanyoasataise. Natanyoasamapi saphi namasi kapihi aunahpihaiwa deti ahetiwaiwaara isihiyai kataunja piwaha ausaitandi daimi notaise.

² Aih Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisho ko napwitati bimimbipihapi Kiraisiho otipipati kaiwaiwaapi atisataise. Atisataati komi otipipatihiyai Kiraisihoenda koai wa nunjendaatiwi natausaasataise. ³ Natausaasih nuwi noaipapi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi Joniho satati Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa watipihaiwa isihiyai iwitatamanjandihaiwa nesi napitaise tishonji konjo? E wopi nyahi jaitihaawo?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁴ Saundiwi nunjenhauhi Jisaasiho komiha sata kaundataase, “Kahapaamapi pa nini kandi kiyonhi sahi taawi atiwi mmonihowimaiwa kimaiwaapi jahira nuwi Jonihoai kaundiwise. ⁵ Isihiya ndiha maipita

asihatahiyai nin+ nusor+haahon+hi jah+ra nga jawaayopo. Aindi is+hiya ikwauh+ri+ amb+pati b+wateti napohiyai nis+ wat+p+hand+ nunyat+ and+ti+wihon+hi gaawimainj+hi jah+ra dosi daayawaayopo. Aindi is+hiya asaaha p+sap+paisahiyai kapa nemwahon+hi amb+pati gaahati nusoaipataise. Aindi is+hiya atih+ri+ n+wisapwinj+hi at+homisohiy+hiyai nur+watahon+hi+ atisawaayopo. Aindi am+ is+hiya aim+ napomahohiy+hiyai an+mwaah+patomb+ jah+ra gand+ numwaati nis+ maar+ho dit+hi+ri+ nunyon+hi+ nepawaayopo. Aindi am+ is+hiya jamaaman+n+w+ taanahiy+hiyai kiyais+ Autaahaat+ho kahapaamap+pa gaahaiwa kawitand+haiwaap+ p+w+ha ausaat+ kaundataato. ⁶ Iyataati utaaho itapa wowaati nis+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ atisa mmonataati ko kaati gw+nyapes+r+hi+reti kamaisan+hand+ kand+ ko kaati nisap+ g+nunyaas+ti+hand+ namaamataataah+ gaasi maaritane,” undataase.

⁷ Aih+ Jon+hom+ ot+p+pat+hiya atiw+map+ sap+hi+ namasi taaw+ niyauh+ is+hiya w+risandiwi+ niyohiy+hiyai Jisaasiho Jon+hopunda saundataase. “Sah+ is+hiya iw+w+ri+ho owehap+hi+ Jon+hoenda niyoh+ti+nd+ napaamapa mmondaati+w+ niyopo? Utaaho wo kom+ maar+ho k+p+w+nati p+w+ha sawaho gw+nyapes+ha kamaatati neh+ is+hiya atitaati+w+ maaritoh+r+hi+reti awaat+p+ho it+p+ho net+ ahoaih+ not+ nasatais+homat+iya p+w+ha katati not+ nasataih+hoai iwinjaita nowaayowo? Owetise. ⁸ Owetanaah+ napaamapaap+ niyopo? Utaaho apot+hi+ri+ gaah+ri+ wat+p+hi+ri+ otiwa kaumbwaah+ri+

niyotĩ bitosĩhoai iwinjaitaatĩwĩ nowaayowo? Owetise. Isĩhiya saiwĩ apotĩhĩrĩ watĩpĩhĩrĩ gaahĩrĩ otiwa kambwaahĩrĩ niyopĩhiyaahi awaisawĩhiyaisawĩ awaisawĩhiyaami anĩpĩpĩhĩ bimopo. ⁹ O sapaisangi owetanaahi akĩpĩpa napa mmondaatĩwĩ niyopo? Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisa netĩ ausaasĩho pĩropetĩho wo sapĩhĩ bitosĩhĩ koai iwinjaitaatĩwĩ nowaayowo? Ye akĩtĩnĩhe. Akĩtĩnĩhĩndaatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwi nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiya pĩropetĩhiyai nusatĩpĩhaatĩ sawahopĩ kiya katohĩwaiwa akĩwaiwema kiyatĩ mmonatĩ ami sawahoaisangi noaipatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisa netĩ ausaasĩho pĩropetĩhoematataise. ¹⁰ Iyataatĩ pĩwĩha kaiwa kiya katohĩwiwaami netĩ akaahemasĩha Jonĩho sawahopĩ wa sata jĩpatĩpĩndataise. Iyataatĩ Autaahaatĩho sandaase:

‘Nisĩ pĩwĩha nisiho kĩmbĩhĩ kĩmore. Kĩmosĩ kinyĩ daihĩra daahuwatĩ nuwa gisapwai-tandĩ kinyĩ jĩhĩ koaisĩ nĩnĩ netĩ nandusaasĩto,’ *Marakaiho 3:1*

tatĩ Autaahaatĩho kandaase tatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndataise. ¹¹ Isĩ kĩmandĩ nĩnĩ kasatĩtandiyonĩ baiwĩ gwĩnyaapĩse. Jonĩho Isĩhiyai Baawusisĩho nĩnĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaitandĩhura tĩmetihĩ noaipatĩ nisĩ daihĩra daanusĩhondaatĩ isĩhiya yapĩpatambĩhiya nahatiyai nusatĩpĩhaahore. Siyatĩ isĩhiya nahatiyai nusatĩpĩhaahotĩhĩhandĩ kandĩ isĩhiya nisĩhetapĩ Autaahaatĩho iwinjatisawĩhiyaami utaaho wo yatĩhĩ otĩtĩhapĩho Autaahaatĩhomĩ gaahaiwa

asakiyati mmonati netaati kandaahi Jonihoai nusatipahaahore.

¹² “Aih Joniho doti komi otipipati namasati isihiyai saundati, ‘Autaahaatoho komi Mwaahoetapi sangi jainja bimitandi kimo nasati detindaise,’ undisuraapi Autaahaatoho isihiyai iwinjatindihandi watipitati waati topitaata noaipati awaindi gwinyanami napinjati wani kimumaisangi taati gwinyanami notaise. Aih isihiya watipihya mwitetiw tipindinaniwi nipinjanwi Autaahaatoho isihiyai iwinjatindhandaatih nandaapi kandi maaritwi namanindiw newaayopo. ¹³ Iyataati ami Mosesihomi piwaha winihapipauni ami Autaahaatohomi piropetihya komi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyaamihauni Autaahaatoho nasati nisihetapi iwinja bimitandi gwinyaati tihaniwaiwaapi jatataati ausaataise. Ausaati katimi nasati Joniho noaipati otipipati kiyataati kaiwaisi neti namasati akiwaiwemati ausaasurandaise.

¹⁴ Isi Mosesihomi piwahauni Autaahaatohomi piropetihya piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyaami piwahauni sahi atiwitaatiwaahi piwaha satati, ‘Awaisiho napitandi asisaha detitanih Eraiyaaho jahira jih nasati komi daihira daawuwitaise,’ tisiha atitaapo. Atisawaawi Jonihopi Erasaaahomatiyahore tiwi sahi gwinyapendaapo. ¹⁵ Sahi samihandisi piwaha kima atiwi naitaatiwaahi atiwi nepise

¹⁶ “Ami isimiya baiwi atihomiwi gimunyaapi wani kimumaapi miyaapi nini napititande? Gaasi namati satitaano. Kiya manyinya

nanihaiwi bindawaawi ikwaatipihooatih
 isohiyhiyaamataiwihye. Iyawaawi usa
 sasaahoya usai saundohiyhiyaamatiyawaayopo.
 17 'Nyahi apwitihiri etitaatiyaati ipohaayo.
 Siyaati ipohonhi sahi nyangisawi maaritwi
 windi waipwaapi namaawesinhopo. Iyaati ami
 nyahi etitaatitaati awirihiri awiritonhi sahi
 nyangisawi maariho asipaiwi windi gomaatopo,'
 nniwi kanohiyhiyaamataiwihye. 18 Siyati
 siri kireti Joniho Isihiyai Baawusishoaisangi
 noaipati jinjahira nandapa namaanati
 onaaya ami waapoho watipho wainhandi
 windi namaanataise. Namainjhi ishiya
 kopi satawaatopo, 'Ese utaamo kimo koai
 apipaahi wipetahosi wapa itipho maiphapa
 niwindaataise,' tawaatopo. 19 Iyawaawi
 ami Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini
 noaipati nandapa onaamaindi jinjahira
 nandapa waapoho wainhandi nanihonhi
 ishiya nisapi satawaatopo: 'Ese utamo
 kimoai iwinjasapewise. Nandapa gwisaha
 taupwimati nipinja nanati waapoho watipho
 naharitaatwihohi pihita nanahore. Iyati
 ishiya apipaahi maiphiya nawihohi takisihandi
 newaawi katihapi sawanaapihohi nawihohi
 ikonihohiyhiyaisatuni ami ishiya kiyaami
 usaisa ahoyana piwana daaya bitondaise,'
 tawaatopo. Satiwi sahi saiwi manyinya nini
 katohiyhiyaamataiwihyaate. Iyawaahandi
 kandi ipotihura sahi mmonawaawi
 yihoaanyami otipipati kiyohiwaiwetapi
 akipipa noaipahonihura sahi yihoaanyapi
 satitaapo: 'Kuri kurami otipipati kaiwaiwa titih

Autaahaatihomi gwinyapesirihireti akitinihikiyamaise,' tiwi mmondaapo," undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Isihiya Maip+haiwaat+hapi
Namepemaitohiy+hiyaapi Jisaasiho
Itihitind+handap+haare
(Ruk+ho 10:13-15)*

²⁰ Saundatosati Jisaasiho isihiya aunah+phaiwa komi wat+phaiwa taah+waiwa kaihi kap+hi kiyaami maip+haiwaat+hapi jah+ra Namepemaitohiy+hiyaapi itihindaase. ²¹ Itihitati sata kandaase, "Ese, Korasin+hiyaati ami Bet+saitaahiyaate, sahi apipaahi maip+handi yaasati naan+handi wat+phandi naitaapo. O ami apaap+maato. Ami wat+phaiwa taah+waiwa sam+hapi+hi sam+hat+hi nin+hi kiyoh+waiwa isihiya aunah+pati Tayaahandaahiya Saiton+handaaahiyaam+hapi+hi kiyaam+hat+hi saiwa kaisanaahi kiya jih+hi aimi keti waat+pati t+hoamw+tipati nopi jaat+wi yut+ha niyopi gw+wi maar+ho asipaiwi kiyaami maip+haiwaat+hapi jah+ra nepemait+tauhe. ²² Isihisahi baiwi k+mandi gw+nyaap+se. Asis+ha isihiyai neti tip+tapaitand+hura Autaahaat+ho isihiya Tayaahiyaisun+hi Saiton+hiyaisun+hi yaawati naan+handi yat+hi wamwaan+hi nunyataati ami sangisi apipaahi awaind+handi nasam+taise. ²³ Ami sahi Kapaniyam+handaaahiyaate, sangi Autaahaat+ho maarita autaaahesamaitaiso? Owet+taise. Kohi sis+haap+hi neti yasot+taise. O napaapono? Ami wat+phaiwa nin+hi sam+hapi+hi kiyoh+waiwa isihiya aunah+pati

Sotom+hiyaam+hap+hi kaisanaahi kiya kiyaami maip+haiwaat+hap+ jah+ra nepemait+iwi windi owemet+iwi wani kimura bimitauhe. ²⁴ Isi sahi baiwi k+mandi gw+inyaap+se. Asisiha is+hiyai net+ tip+tapaitand+hura Autaahaat+ho is+hiya Sotom+hiyai yaawat+ naan+handi yat+hi wamwaan+ nunyataati ami sangisi ap+paahi awaindahandi nasam+itaise,” tati Jisaasiho is+hiyaapi it+ihindaase.

*K+ma Piw+ima Jisaasiho Nisaap+hi Nap+iwi
Ik+n+iwise Tind+handap+haare
(Ruk+ho 10:21-22)*

²⁵ Is+hiyai saundati nam+haatosati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Apore, yam+hapati yap+patami Awais+honye, kiny+ gw+nyapehing+iwaiwa is+hiya yap+patambi am+it+ha awais+haisahiyaapi nep+ noasapi is+hiya manyinyaamataiwi nan+haiwi+hiyai nep+ nunjini+hi kandapi n+ni gisi, ‘gaare, gaahone,’ hitataato. ²⁶ Ye, akite apore, sandi saingit+mandi kiwahonyi gw+nyapepi saitaano tip+ maaritingit+ihanda kiyapaise,” ndaase. ²⁷ Satatosati ami sandaase, “Apiho komi gw+nyapes+iwaiwa nahatewa nan+sati aimi n+ngi naninyataise. Utaaho wo mamb+ho Autaahaat+homi Mwaahon+n+hi windi biyati maanose. Neh+ nisi Apiho Sawahoh+he. Iyataati ami utaaho wo mamb+ho nisi Apihoai w+ndi biyati mausose. Neh+ n+ni Kom+ Mwaahon+n+ni niwahon+n+he. Niwahon+n+indaati ami is+hiya usais+ niwahon+n+ni maarit+ti gw+nyaahoh+it+ihanda nisi Apihoai kiyais+ net+ nunjisan+hiyaah+hi usondaapo.

28 “Isihiyaati sahi wapa kahapaamapi pa naanjhapa wirapi isipi daayawaawi sami gwinyaahohitihandi maarho ambipati nepi nopisasinowi naanasisa nasirapetisawihyaate, ninisangi ikindaatwihandi nasamitaani sahi nahatiyaati ningisenda napiwise. 29 Napiwis nisi kandisasohiwaiwa otipipati nepi sawanaatamihetemapi amisihetapi kaiwa mmowi kaiwi nepise. O napaapono? Amis ninis utaahonini napaisihonini nisimaarhoaatihiyatihy ipatisanitihoninisi amis sahi nisihetapi ikindaatwihandi naitaapo. 30 Amis ninis kandisasohipipa sapa usaayihapaasi sahi nga sami ikotihaasin tipwiti taapo, amis sahi isiwitaatwi nasanyohipipa usaayati windi naahomaanjhapaasi sahi nanhaiwi nga isiwitaapo,” ndaase.

12

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Asisiha Awaisiha Ikindaatwaha Sapaatihandapi Jisaasiho Ninikaami Awaisihonine Tindihandapihaare (Maakho 2:23-28; Rukho 6:1-5)

1 Aihisi asisiha wanya sanaihi Judaahiyaami asisiha ikindaatwaha Sapaatihandeti (Saararehura) Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyhiyaisati osaataatihira taawi nowaawi komi otipipatihyai jaumanataise. Siyati jaumwasihikiya kapihisi osaataati wihandi nandapa kipwuwii watopi nepi nanawaayopo. 2 Iyauhi Parisihiya kiyai iwinjaposawi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo.

“Jasapeme! Kĩmandĩ kinyĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya kiyohĩtĩmandĩ nyahĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa sehĩmwaapĩ asisĩha ikĩndĩhaaha Sapaatĩhandĩ* nepĩ nanyopĩsasĩwĩhandĩ kiyawaayopo,” undĩwĩ kaundawaatopo.

³ Saundauhĩ amĩ Jisaasiho Parisihiyai komĩha sata kaundataase. “Amĩ sahĩ Daawitĩhounĩ komĩ isĩhiya naisĩhiyaunĩ jaumwasĩhĩ kaĩndĩhandapĩ apĩpaahĩ wĩndĩ awĩmĩtĩwĩhiyaatĩtamatĩtawaatopo.

⁴ Jaumwasĩhĩ Daawitĩho komĩ isĩhiyaisa Autaahaatĩhomĩ aŋĩ awaĩndĩhandaatĩhĩ nandaatĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ ahotĩtandĩ ahiyohĩha pĩrisihyaamĩ mĩtĩho pĩrisiho nemwihĩ ko netatĩ komĩ isĩhiyai neunyatĩ nainje. Iyataatĩ sapa nandapa bĩretĩndapĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa watĩpĩhapa satatĩ, ‘Nehĩ pĩrisihyaahĩhĩ nandaatĩwĩhande,’ tatĩ ahotahande. Siyatĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa ahotihĩhandĩ kandĩ jaumwasĩhiyataatĩ kapa netĩ nopĩsasatĩ Daawitĩho nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ komĩ isĩhiyai neunyatĩ nainje.

⁵ Aisĩ amĩ pĩwĩha waisangi Mosesihomĩ wĩnĩhapĩpaatĩhĩ ahotisĩha sahĩ apĩpaahĩ awĩmĩtĩwĩhiyaato? Pĩwĩha siyahaapĩto, asisĩha ikĩndaatĩwĩ Sapaatĩhaiwa nahatewetĩ pĩrisihya Autaahaatĩhomĩ aŋĩ awaĩndĩhandaatĩhĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kiyawaawĩ asisĩha ikĩndaatĩwĩha (Saararehura) Sapaatĩhandamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa nepĩ nopĩsasopo. Nopĩsasawaahandĩ kandĩ pĩwĩha naaŋĩha kiya wĩndĩ namehopo. Autaahaatĩho

* **12:2:** Sa asisĩha saararehura Judaahiya ikĩnohuraare

kiyaisi nehi nanhiyati iwinjase. ⁶ Siyauhi ami wani kimbihhi samhatihhi ninhi utaahonini anhi awaindihandisunhi kandamhi pirisihiya ishihyaapi otipipati kiyohipatisunhi awaindihandhi daahemwati nusatiphaatihonini kimbihhi kimonini bitondaayo. ⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatihoh komhi piwihaha jipatipindishihaatihapi sandaase:

‘Ninhi sahi ishihyai pihitiwi iwitatamanwi maarihoh asipiwitaatiwihandapi pihindi maarititi gwinyaataayo, ami sahi samhi maasapihoh sipisipihandhi kohasipihoh tiphi jitiipa nuhaapi sisandipapi gaarehandhi ningsi naninyohitihandapi windhi pihindi maarititi gimunyaaho,’ *Oseyaaoh 6:6*

ndaase. Isi ami sahi piwihama kimaami tanyaaha mmonawaawaahhi ishihya ainahiyhiyai sahi windhi mimaipimaawitaapo. ⁸ Sandhi apaapi maato, ninhi niwahonini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini asisaha ikindaatiwihaha Sapaatihandhi† ahiyohihoninisi kandamhi Awaisihonine. Saindhi niwahonini Awaisihoninisi asisaha Sapaatihandeti ishihya wapa kaitaatiwihaha ninhi niwahonini jatataayo,” undati Parisihiyai Kaundataase.

*Kima Piwihama Judaahiyaami Asisaha
Ikindaatiwihaha Sapaatihandeti (Saararehura)
Jisaasiho Utaaho Ikwiri Biwateshoai
Titihiwisitihandapihaare*

(Maakihoh 3:1-6; Rukihoh 6:6-11)

⁹ Sapihhi Parisihiyai saundamapi Jisaasiho kiyaami (sinekokihandhi) anjaanhi piwihaaapi

† 12:8: Sa asisaha saararehura Judaahiya ikinohuraare

ahoyanohitihandaatihit notit nandaataise.
¹⁰ Aihit utaaho wo komit ikwirit biwateho
 sapitit bindataise. Bimihit Parisihiya Jisaasihoai
 saundiwit nunjenawaayopo. “Judaahiyaanamit
 asisitha ikinaatit awaindewaamaitihaahandit
 Sapaatihandeti (Saararehura) isihiya
 timbitpaisahiyait tititihiwawawaawaahit
 winihapitipa Mosesiho Autaahaatit homit netit
 nanyamimbipait nepit nopisasaawaayowo
 e owetiso?” undiwit nunjenawaayopo.
 Sandit Parisihiya Jisaasihoai saundiwit
 nunjenit hohitit ndit komit hetit pitwihait nepit
 yawutaapit ko siyahoe siyahoe titaatit wihapaapit
 daawaawe.† ¹¹ Saiwit nunjenit hauhit amit kiyait
 Jisaasiho saundataase. “Amit samit wonit
 kinyit maasapit ho sipit sipit handit bitohonit amit
 kandit asisitha ikindaatit wihait Sapaatihandeti
 anit mwaahit patopit witonaa hit noaitaino e
 owetitaiso? ¹² Isit amit utaahohit Autaahaatit homit
 ndit maahomwaanit nehosit maasapit ho
 sipit sipit handit daahemwahoe. Isit nyamit
 winihapitipa daihira windit namaanyisapuse
 utaawo itapit waatit asisitha ikindaatit wihait
 Sapaatihandeti netit nopisasinithonit hit nyahit
 koait kaati newa iwitatamanit itihaahandapo,”
 undataase. ¹³ Saundatosa amit utaaho komit
 ikwirit biwatesit hoait Jisaasiho saundataase.
 “Kinyit kinyit ikwirit mbapit dit humwanit ime,”
 undataase. Undihit amit ikwirit biwatesit ho
 komit ikwirit mbatit dit humwasit hit kirit ikwirit
 biwatesit rit hit hit noaipatit gaahit ita wihoaanit hit hit

† **12:10:** Sapaatihandeti isihiyait otipit patit windit kamaiwise
 tatit winihapitipa ahondahandit hit hit kandapit Jisaasihoait isihiyait usa
 sandit nunjenawaayopo.

ainahihiramatiya nonasayataise. ¹⁴ Siyati sandi Jisaasiho gaahandi watipihandi kaihihandi kandi ami Parisihiya sapih namasi nuwi Jisaasihoai sohoai tiwitaatiwihandapi piwih timanwi wisasawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Akiti Autaahaatihomi Otipipatihoe Tahaare

¹⁵ Koai sohoai tiwitaatiwi piwih kanwi wisasohitindapi Jisaasiho mmonamapi sapih aunahipita namasi notaise. Namasi naihi isihiya wirisandihandi timbipaisahiyauni ainahiyihiyauni koai nuwipinjawi komi piwih atwisawaayopo. Iyauhi timbipaisahiya koenda nasohiyihiya nahatiyai kiyami timbipa nemwa titihiwidataise. ¹⁶ Iyati isihiya wirisandimi koenda nasauhi kiyami timbipa nemwa titihiwisawihiyai saundataase. “Sahi nini saiwa sangi kasohiwimaiwaapi isihiyai windi ausaapi kamundwise,” unda bapiya kaundataase. ¹⁷ Sandi Jisaasiho isihiyai titihwisitihandapuni nisapuni ausaapi isihiyai kamundwise undindimandi apaapi maahere, jihura Autaahaatihomi komi piwih atisa neti ausaasiho ppropeti Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapi Jisaasiho sawahopi sataise tati katisiha akaahemaitande. Iyataati sa piwih Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapi Autaahaatihomi sata kandaase:

¹⁸ “Kimbihiki kimo nisi otipipatihore. Niwahonini ahiwisonihore. Aindi utaaso so koai nini maarho nunyati ami nini koai bairi maarho wuwitihore. Maarho wuwitihosi nini koai anditwihonih kaitandihomi

nisi Itip+ho nesip+ti numwaasaito.
 Numwaasasan+hi ami ko is+hiya nisap+
 at+homiw+ g+munyaap+ nis+hiyaami
 dawaataat+ bimohiy+hiyai kiyaami
 maip+haiwaat+hap+ jap+hi nepemait+w+
 nisenda nap+w+ g+nunyaap+ tit+hi gaahiya
 noaipaitaat+w+hiira dai+ira nanunj+taise.
 19 Iyataati ami ko p+w+ha utaar+hand+
 is+hiyaisat+ pw+s+pataahamatiyat+ tunat+
 w+nd+ not+ nasaya kamaatat+ ami
 w+nd+ kaahaamaatat+ ami w+nd+ p+w+ha
 waap+h+ta aunah+patami dai+ira is+hiya
 nasisoari ahoyan+hoh+pp+p+hi w+nd+
 nonasaya ngot+ otita kaahaamaat+taise.
 20 Iyataati is+hiya apw+ti+ram+ det+ho
 ap+paahi tiwatainj+homataiw+ kiya
 w+nd+ and+ti+mit+w+ is+hiya usa kiyaami
 tiworisaun+ utaaho yap+patamb+
 maip+houn+ kiyai nep+ nusop+isas+w+
 tip+ ur+patisauh+ kiyaami maar+ho
 owetih+ napw+taat+wiyohiy+hiyai
 nisi ot+p+pat+ho kiyaami maar+ho
 jah+ra net+ tit+hi+wiw+taise. Iyat+
 ami is+hiya usa sis+ha nor+h+r+
 t+ha tihw+tim+ not+ otasaahanda
 niyot+tand+ neh+imas+haamataiw+
 kiyaami maar+ho nip+ti+hi napw+taat+w+
 nah+riw+ bimohiy+hiyai nisi ot+p+pat+ho
 kiyaami maar+ho jah+ra net+
 w+wiwat+ tit+hi+wiw+taise. Iyat+
 ko ap+paahi and+titat+ wat+p+tat+
 n+n+ is+hiya nahatiya tit+hi gaahiya
 nis+hiyaimat+taat+wun+ maip+haiwa

nahatewa yapipatambi nemati
 ipihatindimaitandi gwinyaaahohiwaiwa
 akiwaiwa noaipaitandi kaimi noti kaiwa
 noaipahonihuraatitaise. ²¹ Iyonih
 ishiya yapih nahatewaaraahiya nisi
 otipipatho atinisahopi ko nyangi
 japih apipaahiyaanangi nanyamaito
 tiwi kopaahih gwunyaapi nammopi
 andititiwi jatitaapo,' *Aisaiyaaho 42:1-4*
 tati Autaahaatho Aisaiyaahomi maa-
 homwaanapi kandaase.

*Kima Piwima Ishiya Jisaasihopi
 Bwaasirihirami Watipihanda Otipipati
 Watipihaiwa Kiyataise Tohitihandapihaare
 (Maakho 3:20-30; Rukho 11:14-23, 12:10)*

²² Aih ishiya usa utaaho wo koai
 itipihho maipihho numwaati komi ndiha
 niwisotisihi windi minja komi maahomwaan
 neti niwisapusihi windi piwaamaatahoai
 Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo.
 Iyauhi Jisaasiho so utaasometapi itipihho
 maipihhoai neti yota utaasomi ndiha nusorihati
 maahomwaan niwusaati titihiwisihi ko
 jahira piwaatati jataise. ²³ Aih kapih
 ishiya wirisandihandi ahoyanihohiyihiya
 sandi mmonawaawi apipaahi yaiwimap
 Jisaasihopi satiw nasenawaayopo. "Ese,
 utamo kimo kimandi kaisi Daawitihomi
 Mwaaho Nyainja Bimihandihondaatete?
 Ami kometanaahi diyaamahotitaisono?"
 nnawaatopo. ²⁴ Sanihauhi Parisihiya sandi
 atiwosaw kiya Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. "Ko

itipihho maipihaiwa neti yotindimandi nehi ami
itipihho maipihaiwaami awaisihho Bwaasirihiri
koai watipihandi nunya anditiwisihi saiwa
kiyataise,” tawaatopo.

²⁵ Satauhi Jisaasiho Parisihiyaami
gwinyaahohitihandi usonatosa kiyai
saundataase. “Isihiya usa yapipati naasaipiti
kataahapihya yapipati namandipapi
tipitapaatiwi tunniwi kahapihi kahapihi
ahoyanawaawaahi windi kiya otih
bimimitaapo. Iyataati ami aunahipati
witisangi ami kiretihiya nusulasi wusasisangi
nepi tipitapaatiwi itihnniwi sawanaahandi
tunawaawaahi windi kiya timaamaamaitiwi
nopisasinwi timihaitaapo. ²⁶ Isi ami siri kireti
Bwaasirihiri iwinja bimisawihya dopawi nepi
yahwiniwi tunawaawaahi nasipatawaayopo.
Siyawaawi kiya windi anditiwiti bimitoaitaapo.
Owetitaise. Apipaahi timahaitaapo. ²⁷ Iyataati
sahi nisapi satawaatopo, ‘Ko itipihho maipihaiwa
nemasitimandi Bwaasirihiri koai watipihandi
numwih saiwa kiyataise,’ tawaatopo. Isi ami
kiyonaahi nini sangi nasisendaano. Sami
otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nasipinjohiyihya
itipihho maipihaiwa nepi yotohitindi kiyai
watipihandi ndi numwih kiyawaayopo? Ami
sangi nasipinjohiyihya watipihandi nini
neti kiyohitimandi kandaahi kiya itipihho
maipihaiwa nemawaayowi sami piwaha nisapi
katohiha sawanaatamiheti yasamwaitaise.
²⁸ Autaahaatihomi Itipihohih ningsi watipihandi
nanimih kandaahi itipihho maipihaiwa
isihyaamihetapi tahamaniti nemataayo.

Saiwa saindi itipihho maipihaiwa nini nemahohitimandi Autaahaatihho sangi jainjaati bimitandihandi aimi nasati samihatindaise satati nasisataise.

29 “Utaaho wo ami utaaho apipaahi watipihomi anaanj nehi nanihiya nawatati nandaati komi ikipipa windi namusaitaise. Owetitaise. Nehi koai wirihira anitisa jhi wiasatosataahih komi anaanj nawatati ikipipa naitaise. Isi nini Bwaasrihiri daahemwa apipaahi watipihoninisi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi kiris neti wiasatosati krami itipihho maipihaiwai neti yondaayo.

30 “Iyataati utaaho wo ningisa timaamaitiha bimitondaataahi so ningi neti nipindataise. Iyat ami utaaho wo ningi komi ikwiri naninya ishiyai nisenda numwaasi namaasataataahi so nisihyaimatitaatwihyai neti tahamana toriwamataise. 31 Isi sahi baiwi atiwise. Isihya kiyaami maipihaiwa gimunyaatahaiwauni maahomwaanapi sisipihitiwi katohiwaiwauni nahatewa Autaahaatihho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami ishiya usa Autaahaatihomi Itipihopi maipihaiwa gwinyapepi sisipihitiwi piwiha maipihaiwa katohiwaiwa kaiwa Autaahaatihho apipaahi windi nemwaamaitaise. Owetitaise. 32 Iyataati ami ishiya usa nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jhonisapi maipihaiwa gwinyapepi sisipihitiwi katohiwaiwa Autaahaatihho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi kiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihopi sisipihitohiwaiwa Autaahaatihho wanuni asisaha ipotihetuni kaiwa

windi nemwaamahonhi kaiwaanhi ahotimi nutaise,” undataase.

³³ Undatosati wa piwaha saundataase. “Iyataati ishiya ipatami yandiþho mmoniwosawi ipati sati gaahate sati maipihate titaapo. Isi ipati gaahati yandiþho gaaho ningotaise. Ipati maipihati yandiþho maipho ningotaise.

³⁴ Apipaahi akwiranani tataapwinihomi mwaahati maate sahi baiwi atiwise. Sami omanjitihi apipaahi maipihaiwaahhi tisindahiyaatisi saiwa kaiwaahhi sahi katitaapo. O ami napaapono ishiya kiyaami omanjitihi kipwindiwaiwa kaiwaahhi kiyaami maahomwaanapi katitaapo.

³⁵ Iyataati ami uta ngaawo komi omanjitihi kahapaamapi gaahaiwaahi gwinyapenati neti osaiwaiwa kaiwaahhi kata kaitaise. Iyonihi ami utaaho maipho wo komi omanjitihi kahapaamapi maipihaiwaahhi gwinyapenati neti osaiwaiwa kaiwaahhi kata kaitaise.

³⁶ “Iyataati nini akiti kima sangi kasatataato ipotihura Autaahaatho asisaha ishiyai neti tipitapaitandiheti ishiya nahatiya naasohi naasaamih piwaha nahata tanauhaha kiyaami katohihaapi naasa naasaahi awitiwi Autaahaathoai sa sata sataati kato unditaapo.

³⁷ Iyataati ami sura Autaahaatho sawanaatami piwaha katohiwaiwa kaiwa neti mmonatesi sasaitaise. ‘Sahi ainahiyhiyaate ami sahi maipihaiwaisawhiyaate satitaise,’” unda Jisaasiho Parisihyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Ishiya Usa Jisaasihoai
Watiphandi Kaimbi Nanyise Undohiyhiyai*

*Itihundindihandapahaare**(Maakihoho 8:11-12; Rukihoho 11:29-32)*

³⁸ Aih+ winihapipa katiwunjohiy+hiyaamuni+ Parisihiyaamuni+ neh+ usaah+h+ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye, nyah+ kinyap+ ko Autaahaat+hoap+hap+ nasahoe taat+ gw+nyaitaan+ wit+ siwipati+ watip+hat+ nep+ nanyise?” undawaatopo.

³⁹ Undauhi+ Jisaasiho kom+ha kiyai saundataase, “Sah+ nis+ kiyoh+waiwa jinjahira mmonawaahand+ kand+ ap+paah+ maip+hiyaat+ Autaahaat+hoh+ baiwi+ gimunyaap+hiyaate. Saiw+hiyaatis+ sah+ n+ngi siwipati+ watip+hat+ neh+ sawanaatam+ amb+patapaah+h+ maarit+w+ mmow+ namaitaat+w+hatap+ nanyise nd+w+ nan+senawaayopo. Is+ nan+sehoh+ipiti+ w+nd+ sangi namaasas+to. Neh+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha atisa net+ ausaas+ho p+ropet+ Jonaahoai kaw+sat+ is+hiyai siwipati+ nunjipatamataind+hat+h+ nas+s+to. ⁴⁰ Saind+ Jonaaho araiho awais+hoh+ gw+si+haat+h+ asis+ha mair+maara nanot+ nepas+patamataind+ Nin+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+sangi saind+ kaind+ m+hat+h+ ap+paah+ yap+patam+ nyepet+ nund+ noaat+pati+ bimisan+h+ asis+ha mair+ma sananison+h+ jahira nepaito. ⁴¹ Iyataat+ Jonaaho is+hiya Niniwehandaahiyai kiyam+ maip+haiwaap+ Autaahaat+ho ahosumwa mand+it+wiw+tandaih+ ausaat+ kaundih+ namap+ kiya jahira maip+haiwaat+hap+ nepemaitopo. Iyauhi+ am+ n+n+ utaahon+n+ Jonaahoai nusatip+haat+hon+n+ wan+ sam+mat+h+ bindataayo. Saind+ bimon+hand+ kand+ sah+

atiwi jahira windi namepemaitopo. Isi sandi sahi namepemaitohitindapi jihura Niniwehandaahiya Jonaahomi piwaha atiwiwi nepemaitohiyihiya Autaahaaticho asisaha isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihura komi ndiheti sami maipihaiwa nepi ausaapi nasisitaapo. ⁴² Iyataati ami jihura apopaati isihiyai iwinja bindataahaati yapipati kaanhi witaahapahaati Soromonihomi amitiha awaindahandi gwinyapenati kataunjindahandi atitandi napise. Aihimi ami ninu utaahonini Soromonihoi daahemwatihonini wanisamimatih bindataayo. Isi sahi siyohitindapi Autaahaaticho ishiya yapipati nahandaahiyai neti tipitapaitandihura sahi baiwi atihomisohiwimaiwaapi apopaati saatidoti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti sangimanditipisitaise,” undati Jisaasiho ishiya komi piwaha atihomisohiyihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Itipicho Maipicho Utaahoi
Namasi Naisihomihatih Jahira Nasa
Nandaasitihandapahaare
(Rukicho 11:24-26)*

⁴³ Kaundatosati wa piwaha namihana saundataase. “Iyataati itipicho maipicho utaahomihatihapi noaipasi notaahura ko yapipati awasati waapihaati iwiwirihohimeti owehapihi notidaayati ko mbipaneti maaricho witiandihapihapi daataise. Daataati ami ko ikindandihapih windimonataise. ⁴⁴ Monataati ko sawaho sanataase. ‘Nini nisi anpipih namasi nasohipihapi jahira naitaano,’ ndaase. Satamapi jahira jihura namasi naimbipih anpipih niyati

mmonataise. Niyati mmonataati kaanji anjooji nipitati naihoanda sanahiwiya itatamanindataise. ⁴⁵ Setihi mmonamapi noti itipihomaipihaiwa ikwiri naasairihitih wihinirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyati koai nusatipahaapi apipaahi maipihaiwai numwaasi nasataise. Numwaasi nasati koaisawi maawi anjindaatih utaahomi omanjitihi nandaapi bindawaayopo. Nandaapi bindawa utaaso soai apipaahi nepi nusopisasawaayopo. Nusopisasauhi ko daahi apipaahi maipitati wuwani kaimumwaanji nusatipahaati nopisasinataise. Saisi siri kireti ishiya maipihia nisi kiyohiwaiwa mmoniwi baiwi akitinhi kiyami maipihaiwaatihapi namepemaitohiyihia awaindihandi apipaahi maipihaiwaatih nandaapi nepi nopisasindaapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihomihyaapihaare
(Maakho 3:31-35; Rukho 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ Iyati Jisaasiho taati ishiya wirisandihiyai piwaha konhi kaundimi naihi kura komi sanaatuni saingoyauni koenda napiwi noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi ipaahaapi bitotawa koaisawi piwaatindotwi nasenawaayopo. ⁴⁷ Piwaatindaani maahetiwi nasenhauhi kapih ishiyaami wo Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Jasapeme, kinyi kinaatuni kwinyihoyauni wani kimiya ipaahaapi bitotawaawi piwaahititaatwitopo,” undataase. ⁴⁸ Undihi ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha sandaase, “Diyaamihati nisi naate? Diyaamahiya nisi nihoarise?” ndaase. ⁴⁹ Satatosa Jisaasiho komi

otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiyai ikuwisati sandaase. “Jasawewise, kimiya nisi naati nisi nihoarisaare. ⁵⁰ Isihiya wowaati nisi Apiho yamihapataatihimimisiho ko kaati saito saito tati kiyaapi giwunyaasirihireti japepihiririwi kiyohiyihiya siyaahihimimisiho naapwiraati nisi naate,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

13

*Kima Piwima Isapipa Kwitaaho
Tiwihaasihopi Namihanahaare
(Maakihoho 4:1-9; Rukihoho 8:4-8)*

¹ Saundamapi asisihasi keti Jisaasiho anaanj namasi noaipasi durihiri Garirihandainapi notaise. Noti sapihimimisiho durihirainimimisiho bindata isihiyai kataunjataise. ² Ahi isihiyapi paahi wirisandihandimimisiho komihimimisiho deti ahoyanimimisiho nasuhi bimihandihapimimisiho owetihimimisiho namati Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaataise. Yamwaati kopuhoti bindata isihiyadi durihiramimimisiho mangirainimimisiho bitohauhi kataunjataise. ³ Iyati Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi siwipati namihanati kiyaisimimisiho pihitatisimimisiho taahiwaiwa kataunjataise. Kataunjataati siwipati witi satahatimimisiho namihana saundataase. “Asisihasi waarahimimisiho utaawo noaipasisotimimisiho isapipa kwitaaho isohosi osaataatimimisiho tuwihaataise. ⁴ Tiwihaasihimimisiho kapaami wapa daihira timahihimimisiho kohosi sateti nanataise. ⁵ Iyati kapaami wapa nawihaasihimimisiho yapipati yaataatihapimimisiho timahiyataise. Iyati yapipati yaataatihatihimimisiho ipihohosi yahutaatimimisiho dimaatataatimimisiho kwitaahosi ketimimisiho nutataise. ⁶ Ketimimisiho nutatatihohosi kohosi amimimisiho

ipihō noaipati watipindaati nawihai winjasihi nawiha tahaataati kwitaaho sangihapa taati nutimbipai tihati tipoyamataise. Tipoyamasihī amī yapipati yaataatindaati tambatihiri biyati windi mihaapi baahi namohapaasi awasati owendaise. ⁷ Iyati kapaami kwitaaho wapa kitihā nahaapatohapaami tambatihiri kwitaahomihatihī timahaihi kwitaaho nahaapatoho nutataati nandapai neti daahemwa tiwa namaasataise. ⁸ Amī kapaami kwitaaho wapa yapipati gaahata timahiyataise. Iyati nutati gwinyanati wuwani tiwihahohipipai nusatipihati akipipa ningoti ahondaise. Iyati akipipa wapa apipaahi taahiwaiwa 100 kiyati ningoti amī wapa kapihata taahipipa 60 kiya ningoti amī wapa 30 kiyati ningotaise,” undataase. ⁹ Sati siwipati piwihā namihanati Jisaasiho katati owemataati sandaase. “Sahi samihandisi atiwi naitaatiwaahi baiwi atiwi nepise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaa-
haatihomihaiwaapi Nepemaahīwa
Katindhādamī Tanyaahaapi
Ausaasitihandapihaare*

(Maakihō 4:10-12; Rukihō 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Aihī komī otipipati mmona newa kiyaati nuwipinjohiyihiyaanini nasawa Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenihaayo. “Isihiyai Autaa-haatihomihaiwaapi katipunjapaahura kinyi wapaapi nepemaipi napaapi kaundapoaatise?” undaati nunjenihaayo. ¹¹ Undonihī Jisaasiho komihā nyahi komī otipipatihyaanangi sanyatataase. “O amī sangisaahi Autaahaatihō

isihiyai iwinja bim+tandi jhi gwinyapena timanjwaiwa sahi mmon+wi naitaat+wi+handi aimi neti gisunyaas+hiyaate. Sangisi sasisataati ami ishiya otaatap+hiyaaisaahi owetise. ¹² Sandi apaap+maato, ishiya usa Autaahaat+homi piw+ha atiwi nepi isiwatohiy+hiya kaami tiwat+haati asakaiwi m+taahi atiwi naitaapo. Aisaihi ami ishiya usa Autaahaat+homi piw+ha atiwi nepi miwasohiy+hiya wonya mas+honya atisohonyonyaisangi nemasaihi nanipimat+wi+maitaapo. ¹³ Nini Autaahaat+hom+haiwa neti mambi wapaapi nepemaiti kiyaisi kaundoh+ti+ndi apaap+mundo, kimandi isimiya siyoh+ti+mandape. Kiya pihiti+wi jawaahandi kandi wapa mmon+hopo. Kiya pihiti+wi atisawaahandi kandi wapa atiwi nepi kimwaamopo. ¹⁴ Isi kiya siyoh+ti+mandi Autaahaat+ho Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaan+pi piw+ha jhi timanati katis+ha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati Autaahaat+ho Aisaiyaahom+hetapi sandaase, 'Kiya pihiti+wi atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaahaapi w+ndi baiwi gimunyaitaapo. Aiw+ kiya pihiti+wi jawaahandi kandi baiwi ak+ti+handi w+ndi mondaapo. ¹⁵ O napaapono, isimiya kimiya kiyaami am+ti+ha nam+hatati as+hatahiyaare. Aiw+ ami kiyaami at+homwaan+ napw+ndati at+homiw+hiyaare. Aiw+ kiyaami nd+ha namaimapi minjap+hiyaare. O ami wiwa kiya saiwa kamaiwi baiwi mmon+wi+ baiwi atiwi baiwi itataman+n+wi gw+nyaapi n+ngisenda nepemait+wi napisaihi

ami wiwa nini kiyaami maipihaiwa
 nemwati ami kiyai neti titihemwati
 gaawimatipano,’ *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*
 tati Autaahaatiho kandaase. ¹⁶ Ami
 sangisaahi Autaahaatiho apipaahi biyati
 maariho wisaiwati jasonataise. Aihii sami
 ndiha nasorihainjii Autahaatihomihaiwa
 mmoniwii newaayopo. Aiwii ami sami atihii
 nasawatainjii Autaahaatihomihaiwa atiwii
 taawii gwinyapenawaayopo. ¹⁷ Kimandi
 baiwii gwinyaapise. Autaahaatihomii piwiiha
 atiwii nepii ausaahohiyiihiya piropetiihiyauni
 ami usa isiihiya Autaahaatihopii baiwii
 giwunyaahohiyiihiyauni taahiyiihiya wani nini
 kiyonihii sahi mmohohiiwimaiwa mmondotiiwii
 maaritiiwii jaawii bisotimbiiwiihiya ami windii
 mohopo. Aiwii wani nini kandisasonihii sahi
 atisohiiwimaiwa atitotiiwii jaawii bisotimbiiwiihiya
 ami windii atihomisopo. Isii sahi wani mmoniwii
 atisohiiwimaiwaapi baiwii maaritiiwise.

*Kima Piwima Isapiwa Kwitaaho
 Tuwahaasihopii Nepemaahiiwa Katisihaamii
 Tanyaaha Jisaasiho Ausaasitihandapithaare
 (Maakiiho 4:13-20; Rukiiho 8:11-15)*

¹⁸ “Isii sahi isapiwa kwitaaho tiwiihaasihopii
 nepemaitii nini katohiiaapi napondaase
 tiwii atiwii mmoniwii nepise ausaati
 kasatitaano. ¹⁹ Isiihiya usa isiihiyaisii iwinjaati
 bimitandii Autaahaatiho gwinyapenatii netii
 tiihmaniwaiwaapi piwiiha atisawaawii windii
 giwunyaahauhi yapipatambii Utaaho Maipiiho
 atisohiiha nasatii nemataise. Saisawiya siya

daihiira kwitaaho timahaisihomataiwihiyaare.
²⁰ Ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisawaawi keti kuraanhi maaritiwi newaayopo. Siyohiyihiya yapipati nawihaami tiwatihati yaataatihata kwitaaho timahaipatetamataiwihiyaare. ²¹ Ami saiwi yapipati yaataatihamatetahiyaasi piwaha atisohiha baahi mihathi kimwaurimwindihi kiya windi othi anditiwi bimitohopo. Iyauhi kiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi maaritiwi japepihirohithandapi isihiya kiyai naanhaiwa numwisaihi Autaahaathopi kiya giwunyaahohithandi namaitaapo. ²² Ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwaha taawi atimi nowaawi ami mambihaiwaapi pihitiwi gwinyapepi ikipipa pihitiwi nepi ahoaitaatiwi maaritohithanda piwaha atisohiha kai neti tiwa itaatisa namaasataise. Namaasasihi piwaha atisohihaami akipipa kiyaamihetapi wapa namoaipase. Isihiya siyohiyihiya yapipati kitaha nahaapatohapa nandapaisati ahoya nawasipataahamataiwihiyaare. ²³ Ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi mmoniwi nepi baiwi kipowaayopo. Iyauhi kiyaamihetapi piwaha atisohihaami nandapa akipipa noaipataise. Noaipataati akipipa wapa apipaahi pihitati noaipati ami wapa kapihata pihita noaipati ami wapa pihitati noaipataise. Siyohiyihiya isiya kwitaaho yapipati gaahata timahiyati nutati gwinyanati nandapa akipipa pihitati noaipasipatamataiwihiyaare,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Kitaha Maipahaapi

Namihanahaare

24 Aihĩ Jisaasiho piwĩha wa namihana isihiyaisi saundataase, “Autahaatiho isihiyai taati iwinjaati bimaami naindimandi utaaho wo osaataati nandapa kwitaaho gaahapa niyaamati tiwĩhaasitihandamatiyahande. 25 Aihĩ waara isihiya nanomihauhĩhura apatinditihi utaaso nandapa gaahapa yamasomi tiworĩho nasati kitĩha maipĩha maasaworĩhĩri osaataati nandapaamihatihi tiwĩhaamapi notaise. 26 Aihĩ nandapa nimaatati taati kwitaihĩhura kitĩha maasaworĩhĩri ausaimaninataise. 27 Aihĩ komi otipipatihiya napĩwĩ osaataati nandapaami satihoai saundawaatopo, ‘awaisihone, nandapa gaahapaahĩhi yamahininhahoni kitĩma maipĩma maahĩraapi nasahaare?’ undawaatopo. 28 Undauhi osaataatami satiho kiyaisi saundataase. ‘Nisi tiworĩho wo sandi kiyataise,’ undihĩ komi otipipatihiya koai saundawaatopo. ‘Nyahi nowa kitĩha otipiya nawowaamaitaani kinyi gaare titaino?’ undiwi nunjenawaayopo. 29 Undauhi ko kiyai saundataase. ‘Owetise ami wiwa kitĩha otipaiwi nawomawaawi nandapaisawi ahoyawi nawomaitaawo. 30 Isi nehi namihapi iwinjasawise. Nandapaisa Kitĩha gaasi ahoya nawa ahetane wanĩhapaahĩho. Iyonihi nandapa nimanjĩtandĩhura tĩmetanihi isihiya kapa nimanjĩtaatiwĩhiyai kaundisanĩhi kiya jĩhi kitĩha maasaworĩhĩri nawopi ahoyawi usaamapi wisasawi tĩhoaposawi ami kasini ipoti nandapa akipipa kipĩwi ahoyawi anjĩpĩhi kapaapĩhapĩhi ahaito,’ undataase,” tati Jisaasiho

namihana katisiha katati owemaitaise.

Kima Piwima Autaahaaticho Isihiyai Iwinja Bimih Mitaah Taahiyhiya Noaipapi Andititw Komihiyaimatohitihandapahaare

(Maakicho 4:30-32; Rukicho 13:18-19)

³¹ Aih Jisaasiho piwaha wa namihana isihiyai saundataase. “Autaahaaticho isihiyaisi iwinja bimindihandi ipati kati witami yandipihho kwitaaho apipaahi turikaarehonji utaaho yamasih nuta gwinyainjipatamatiyahande. ³² Iyati so kwitaaso nandapa kwitaaho wapa osaataati yamahohipipai apipaahi namusatipihati turikaarehonje. Siyahonjindaahandi kandi aimi gwinyanataahura osaataati nandapa wapai apipaahi daahemwati awaisihondaise. Iyati ipatamatiya gwinyanati awaisihotih ami koho nasati isititi satitihora bindataise,” undati namihanati isihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Biretihadapi Piraawaahoai Neti Nipindihandi Yisihandapahaare

(Rukicho 13:20-21)

³³ Aih Jisaasiho kiyaisi piwaha wa namihana saundataase. “Autaahaaticho isihiyai iwinja bimindihandi biretihadandi tihitaatiwi waatipati piraawaaho namasawi ahiyohihoai neti nipindihandamatiyahande. Iyati neti nipitandihandi yisihandi apopaati waati neti piraawaaho waatipatisa ahoya tiwa nauhiwa naumbwaih+rati waapohoa isa namasa isehamanimi naihi neti nipitandihandi yisihandi biretihadandi tihitandi isehamasiheti

gaama nandaapĩ notaise,” undatĩ Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Nehĩ Sĩwĩpatĩ
Namĩhanahataahĩhĩ Isĩhiyai Pĩwĩha Ausa
Kaundindĩhandapĩhaare*

(Maakĩho 4:33-34)

³⁴ Iyataatĩ Jisaasiho pĩwĩma kĩmaiwa nahatewa nehĩ namĩhanahaiwaahĩhĩ isihiya wirĩsandiwihiyai kaundataase. Amĩ nehaahĩ wĩndĩ kamundise. ³⁵ Ko Jisaasiho kĩmandĩ kaindĩmandĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ pĩwĩha atisa netĩ ausaasihomĩ maahomwaaŋapĩ jĩhura satisĩha netĩ akaahemataise:

“Nĩnĩ isihiyaisĩ kaundataatĩ wapaapĩ namĩhandĩ kaundĩto. Aindĩ nĩnĩ wuwanĩhura yamĩhapatĩ yapĩpatĩ kaindĩ ahiyohururaapĩ noasandĩmĩ napimbĩpaapĩ wanĩ kiyaisĩ ausaatĩ kaundĩto,”

Aunĩhĩhĩhĩ 78:2

ndaase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Kĩtĩha Maipĩhaapĩ
Namĩhana Katindĩhandamĩ Tanyaaha
Ausaasĩtĩhandapĩhaare*

³⁶ Aihĩ Jisaasiho isi wirĩsandihandĩ numwasi aŋĩpĩpĩhapĩ niyatĩ aŋaaŋĩ nandaataise. Nandaasĩhĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaani koenda nasawa saundihaato. “Kĩnyĩ pĩwĩha kĩtĩha maipĩha osaataatĩ nawasĩhaapĩ nepemaipĩ katingĩtĩhandamĩ tanyaaha ausaapĩ kanyate,” undĩhaato. ³⁷ Undonĩhĩ Jisaasiho komĩha nyangi sanyatataase. “Pĩwĩha kaami tanyaaha saasĩ sahĩ atiwiise. Utaaho nandapaami kwĩtaaho

gaaho tiw+haaso so nini niwahonini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonine. ³⁸ Iyati ami osaataati saati yap+hi nahande. Nandapaami kw+ta gaaso is+hiya Autaahaat+ho iwinja bimisaw+hiyaare. Ami kit+ maipa is+hiya mambi Utaaho Maip+ho iwinja bimisaw+hiyaare. ³⁹ Iyataati uta tiwor+ho kit+ha maip+ha tuw+haaso so Bwaasir+hire. Nandapa niman+w+ kip+w+ ahoyohurura wan+ is+miyaami bimaami niyohur+mura Autaahaat+ho sateti owemat+ is+hiyai net+ tip+tapaitand+hand+ namasati taati timanisuraare. Iyati ami is+hiya nandapa niman+taatiw+hiya siya Autaahaat+homi ot+ip+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hap+hiyaare. ⁴⁰ Iyataati ami kit+ maipa nawopi ahoyaw+ ti+hoaahoh+patamataiwi is+miya wan+ bimaami niyohur+mura Autaahaat+ho net+ owemaitand+hura sir+ kireti saiwi kaitaapo. ⁴¹ Ni+ni Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nis+ enjer+hiya ot+ip+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hap+hiyai nandusoasisanihi nuwi nis+ is+hiyai winja bimohiy+hiyaam+hat+hapi kahapaamap+pa maip+haiwa namoyaas+ip+paisuni is+hiya nahatiya maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyaisuni numwaap+ ahoaitaapo. ⁴² Aiw+ kiyais+ sis+ha maip+ha wat+ip+haap+hi nep+ yotisaihi kap+hi kiya gw+w+ ese no no tiw+ kiyaami mangiri git+paaitaapo. ⁴³ Iyon+hi suraan+hi Autaahaat+homi is+hiya ti+hiya kiyaami Sap+ho iwinja bimon+h+ ip+homataiwi jaitaapo. Isi sam+hand+si atiwi naitaat+waahi baiwi atiwi nep+se,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Nawiho Ikihi Sanaati
Apipaahi Aungwonyonji Noaasandisihon
Nehohithandapahaare*

⁴⁴ Kaundatosa Jisaasiho wa piwaha namihana komi otipipati mmona newa kiyaati nuwipinjohiyihiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Autaahaatho ishiyai iwinja bimindhandi nawiho ikihi sanaati apipaahi aungwohandi wapihi osaataati noaasandisihomatiyahande. Aih utaahe wo sandi nawomi iki sanindi mmonataise. Iyati ami ko kandi daahi jahira neti noaasatosami asakiyati maaritimi noti komi ikipipa nahataapa usai neunya kapaapi nawiho netaise. Kapaapi nawiho nesihora nawiho ikihi sanaati noaasandisihon komihotitandi yapiti nawiho noaasandipiti katami satihoi nawiho nunya netaati maaritindihandamatiyahande,” nyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Konaarapiho
Kiwaanyihopi Namihana Katindihandapahaare*

⁴⁵ Iyatosati ami wa piwaha komi otipipatihiyaanangi namihana sanyatataase. “Ami Autaahaatho ishiyai iwinja bimindhandapi ishiya usa napaitiwi maaritiwi daapi nehohiyihiya utaahe wo napaitati maaritati konaarapiho neti ahoyataaho konaarapiho kiwaanyihopi pihititi daasihomataiwihye. ⁴⁶ Iyataati konaarapiho kiwaanyihon koai wo apipaahi wipetaho ishiya maaritiwihon mmonataahura utaaso noti komihaiwa nahatewa neunya nawiho nesisa kiwaanyihon apipaahi koai wipiya otiwa kaumbwaaho nunya netaise,” nyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Araithomi Ikihap
Namihana Katindihandapahaare*

⁴⁷ Iyatosa Jisaasiho wa piwaha namihana komi otipipathiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Ami Autaahaatho isihiyai iwinja bindata komi piwaha ausaasiho ami ishiya kahatamatipetahiya Autaahaathomihathi napawi ahoyanawi nandaapi bimohitihandi durihiri awairihiraathihiki awaihihi timapi aipi araiho nanawihonamaanawihonohohipatamatiyahande. ⁴⁸ Ikihi awaihihi

timapi aihauhi araiho satoti ikiha tisainjihura ikihi aisi mangiraini aripataathihinuwi notawaayopo. Notawi bindawaawi araiho nepi napipapi gaaho akoripihoaathihihiyawami maipihotihipoundaho nepi timawaayopo.

⁴⁹ Isi isimiya wani bimaami niyohurimura Autaahaatho neti owemaitandihura sirikireti siyati noaipaitaise. Autaahaathomienjerihiya otipipathiya yamihapataathapahiya napawi ishiya maipihiyai ishiya gaahiyaami otihatihapi aipi nepi ahoaitaapo. ⁵⁰ Aiwisihiyamaipihiya kiyaisi sisaha maipihawatipihapihinepi yotisaihi kapihikiya gwawi ese no no tiwikiyaami mangiri gitipaitaapo,” nyatataase.

⁵¹ Nyatatosati Jisaasiho komi otipipathiyaanangi sanyata nanyisenataise. “Piwaha kimaiwa kasatohwimaiwaami tanyaaha mmonawi gwinyapenawaayowo ewetiso?” nyatataase. Sanyatihiami nyahi koaisaundahaato. “Ye, mmonaati gwinyapenahaayo,” undahaato.

⁵² Undonhihi ko neti sanyatataase, “Ishiya

winihapipa isihiyai katiwunjohiyihiya Autaahaat'ho isihiyai iwinja bimind'handap'haiwa nini kandunjan'hi nep'hiya kiya j'hapa Mosesihom' winihapipa gw'nyaap' nehoh'p'paisaw' ami wan'hapa nga gw'nyaap' isihiyai nga katiwunj'taat'w'hiyaimat'taapo," nyatati Jisaasiho komi ot'p'pat'hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*K'ima P'w'ima Jisaasiho Sawahom' Is'hiya Koai
Ahosumwap' Pohip'wisoh'it'handap'haare
(Maak'ho 6:1-6; Ruk'ho 4:16-30)*

⁵³ Aih' Jisaasiho maip'haiwaap' nam'hana Autaahaat'ho isihiyai winja bimind'handap' komi ot'p'pat'hiyaanangi katanyasiwaiwa saiwa katat' owemamap'hura sap'hi namasi notaise. ⁵⁴ Sap'hi namasi sawahom' aunah'pat' Nasaret'handahap' notaise. Not' noaipati komi aunah'pataahi bindataati is'hiya kap'hap'hiyai kiyaami an'aa' p'w'haap' ahoyanoh'p'p'hi kataunjataise. Kataunjih' is'hiya at'wisohiy'hiya komi wat'p'handisa kataunjiwaiwaap' ap'paah' awaind'hand' yaiw'mawaayopo. Yaiw'map' satawaatopo, "Ese utaamo komi am't'ha gaahand' gw'nyapendand'mand' napitiyat' maahap'hap' nehande? Iyat' ami wat'p'haiwa kaitand'handisangi napitiyat' maahap'hap' nehande?" ⁵⁵ Utaaho k'imo neh' an'aa' an'matis'hom' mwaahosi aw'it'w' j'pat'paiw' kaiw' mmow' naitaat'w'hap'hi w'ind' utaar'hand' namohore. Ami komi sanaati Mariyaahaat'metind'ho? Iyat' ami komi saingoya Jem'siho Josep'ho Saimon'ho Judaasiho

siyaametindihō? ⁵⁶ Aiwī ami komī sanaapwisa nyangisawī kimbihī bimindawaayondihō? Isī ko saiwa komī watipihaiwa napitiyati maahapihapī nehaiwaatindihō? Nyahī apīpaahī wīndī moho,” tawaatopo. ⁵⁷ Satiwī mīmaipaiwī usowī Jisaasihoai sawahomīhiya kiya ahosumwawaayopo. Sawisauhī Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autahaatīhomī pīwīha atisa netī ausaasīho isīhiya usaamī aunahīpata wapīhī wapīhī naihīhapīhī kapīhapīhiya ko autaahī awaisīho gaahoe tīwī kopī gīwunyaapī numwaawaayopo. Nehī isīhiya usaahīhī koai sawisauhīhandī kandī sawahomī aunahīpataahapī isīhiya sawahomīhiya wīndī baiwī samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataatī sahī nīwahonisīhiyaatī nīngī satī katī kaniwī ahosīnimawaayopo,” undataase. ⁵⁸ Saiwī kopī wīndī baiwī gīmaawunyaapī namumwaahauhiyata kandapī kapīhī sawahomī aunahīpata watipihaiwa taahīwaiwa wīndī kamaise. Owetise.

14

*Kīma Pīwīma Jonīho Isīhiyai Baawusisīhoai Jīhura Tiwauhī Napomasītīhandapīhaare
(Maakīho 6:14-29; Rukīho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

¹ Aihī sura Erotīho awaisīho isīhiya Garirihandaahiyai iwinja bimisīho Jisaasihopī komī watipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapī atisataise. ² Atisatosatī saundataase, “Ese so akītīnīhī Jonīho isīhiyai baawusisīho ko jahīra anīmwaahīpatombī nepate. Siyataatī komīhatīhī watipihaiwa ahotihī kaiwetapī

ko watipimaiwa kiyataise,” Daase. ³⁻⁴ Iyataati sandi ko apaapimaase, jihura Jonihoai Erotiho sawahomi piwihara tiwauhi napwindihandapi gwinyapenataatise. Iyataati Jonihomi daihira napwirihihira siyate. Erotiho komi saaho Piripiho sangi napoti bimihihomi apwaataati Erotiyaasihaati auniwisataati kaati ikonati neti wirataise. Aih Joniho Erotihoai saundataase, “Gatiho sangi napwihihandi kandi kinyi windi sati gaahati kaimbi komi apwaataati Erotiyaasihaati nepi wirapaamaise,” undati mausahaiwa kaunda itihundataase. Saundih Erotiyaasihaati Jonihopi apipaahi kaatami mandiha nusoaatati apousamasih kandapi Erotihoai nususepaipati jinjahira Jonihoai nemape undatoatih namati kaatapimainjihiyata ko Jonihoai neti wirati napuwataise. ⁵ Ko saiwa saundindimandapi Erotiho Jonihoai wirati napuwatosati sohoai tiwamaitotati gwinyapenimi notoandaise. Iyatoandaahandi kandi ishiya Jonihopi Autaahaatihomi piwihara atisa neti ausasihoe tiwi koai autaahi nepi isiwatauhiyata Erotiho satati nin Jonihoai tiwisanih ishiya dopawi nisi awaisihoninimandi iwinja bimohitihandi nepi nopisasiwi maati maatitaawo tati gwinyaataati ishiyaapi yayati Jonihoai keti windi timaawise. ⁶ Aih ami asihara Erotihoai sanaati namwisuraatih kuraapi gwinyapendaatiwi ishiya napiw ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanawi bimauhi kiyaami ndiheti Erotiyaasihaatami maataati nonasaya waipwaasitihandapi Erotiho

maariho tundati apipaahi awaindihandi maaritataise. ⁷ Siya maaritataati kaati piwaha wa timana saundataase, “Nini akitinhi sahataato wapaapi nanisesamaahi tithi kinyi nanisehingipipa nahimito,” undataase. ⁸ Undihi apwaimaamaati sanaati kaundishiha japepihira Erotihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Wani kimura kuraanihi kimbihhi keti Joniho Isihiyai Baawusishomi nahwitarihiri namandipapi mitiho piretiho nehooatipihooatihhi nesimbo,” undataase.

⁹ Erotiyaasihaatami maataati awaisiho Erotihoai saundihhi ami Erotihomhi maariho yaawati naanawisataise. Komhi maariho yaawa naanawihihandi kandhi ami komhi piwaha kaati wapaapi nanisesamihapa kapa akitinhi nahimito undati isihyaami ndiheti kaundindihandapimainjihhi namati ko kaatami nasesipipa nepunyawise undati tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami woai kaundataase.

¹⁰ Kaundihhi niyati napwita bimimbipihhi Jonihoai nahwitarihiri namandipati komhi mitiho nisatataise. ¹¹ Iyati mitiho nesisati apwaimaamaati numwihhi ami kaati nesi noti kaatami sanaati Erotiyaasihaati nunyataise.*

¹² Aihhi Jonihomhi otipipati mmowhi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihya kandapi atisawaawhi napiwihhi komhi ambipati nesisuwihhi yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaaposami kiya nuwihhi Jisaasihoai Erotiho Jonihoai nemasitihandapi kaundawaatopo.

* **14:11:** Sandhi mitiho nesimbo unda nunjesitimandhi apaapimunje kaatami sanaati Joniho akitinhi sohoai nahwitarihiri namandipawaayowo tati mmondandihandapunje.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya 5,000 Kaiwihiyai
Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwindihandapahaare
(Maakho 6:31-44; Rukho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

¹³ Satiwikaundauhi atisamapi Jisaasiho sapihinamasi kopuhoti yamwaati ishiya owehapihapinehi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangisataahihinohaayo. Ahi ishiya Jisaasiho sapihapinaise tauhi atiwapikiyaami aunahipihaiwa namasi nyangi nyahamasi auhiraapihi nowaayopo.

¹⁴ Nuwi noaipihauhi Jisaasiho kopuhu namasi noatipa nehahaati notataise. Iyati ishiya awaindahandi wirisandihandi iwinjataatikiyaapi komi maariho asipiyati tundataise. Siyati kiyaapi maariho tundihikiyaami timbipaisahiyaisi tihiwitataise.

¹⁵ Ahi asihataahura aimi ipiho yaataatisihikomi otipipati mmonaati newa kiyawa nuwipinjohiyihiyaani nasawa Jisaasihoaisaundahaato. “Aimi asisaha napandotaisi amishiya owehapihisi nandapa owetise. Isi isimiyai natipusoase kiyaisi aunahipihaiwaaranuwi nandapa daapi nepi nando,” undahaato.

¹⁶ Undonihiki Jisaasiho komiha nyangisi sanyatataase. “Owe, kiya kimbihiki windinamasi namuwise. Sawanaati wapa kiya nandaatiwihapa nunyawise,” nyatataase.

¹⁷ Nyatihiki ami nyamihaha saundahaato, “Nyahihiki nandapa biretihandiki kwiki naasairitihiki amiaraiho 2 kiyati yahurisahiyaane,” undahaato.

¹⁸ Undonihiki Jisaasiho sanyatataase, “Gaasikapa ningiki kimbihiki nesipiwiki naninyawise,” nyatataase.

¹⁹ Nyatatosati isihiyai yatih bimaawise undih bindawaayopo. Iyauhi ko nandapa biret-handi 5 kiyati ikwi wihitir-tih ami araiho yahur-tih neti isiwatata naingati yamhapataatihi jati Autaahaat-hoai nandapaapi kinyi gaahone gaare undataase. Undatosati nandapa biret-handi naumboti komi otipipatihiyaanangi nanyamih ami nyahi newaati isihiyai nesivesiwa gaamawa nunyahaayo. ²⁰ Nunyonih nepi isiya nahatiya pihitiwi nanwi ami gwisimowaayopo. Iyauhi ami nawipipa nyahouna ahotimbipa Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyaanini newa ahoyawa ikih ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahura tisaahiwa kipohaayo. ²¹ Iyataati isihiya nandapa nanihohiyihiya neh usihyaahih asihiya manyinyai awimitiwi 5,000 kaiwhiyaare.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Durihiraatih Autaahi Itipap Naindhandapahaare

(Maakihho 6:45-52; Jonihho 6:16-21)

²² Aih Jisaasiho komi Otipipatihiyaanangi sanyatataase. "Sahi jih kopuho nesi durihiri nahaitiwi wihinapi taawi naawise nini isihiyai niwahonini neti nandusaasitaano," nyatataase. ²³ Aih isihiyai neti kiyaisinini natausosamaphura neh sawahohih Autaahaat-hopi gaapunditandi sisihoaasini nasaamaanataise. Iyati sawahohih sisihoaasini nasaamana bimih aimi asihatamataise. ²⁴ Aih suraanih kopuho aimi noti durihirami otihaatindaise. Aih itipihho kopuhoai neti tiwanda itipinnati durihiri sisihho doti kihihoaanemataise. ²⁵ Aih bouseteti Jisaasiho

durĩhĩraatĩhĩ autaahĩ taatĩ itĩpatĩ daimĩ nasataise. ²⁶ Daimĩ napihĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩ iwinjaatosatĩ apĩpaahĩ maarĩho owenyetihĩ yayawaamĩhaayo. Yayawaamawa satahaato, “Ese waapĩhaatetapĩ matapĩhiya maipĩhiye,” taatĩ kaahaatĩhaato. ²⁷ Yayonĩhiyata ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase, “Maarĩho wĩsaitane. Nĩne. Nĩnisi windĩ yamaiwĩse,” nyatataase.

²⁸ Nyatihĩ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase, “Awaisĩhonye o amĩ kĩnyĩtapaapaahĩ namme nde. Nĩnĩ gisenda durĩhĩraatĩhĩ autaahĩ itĩpatĩ daimĩ napĩtaano,” undataase. ²⁹ Undihĩ amĩ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai, “Gaasi namme,” undataase. Undihĩ Pitaaho kopuho namasi noaatĩpatĩ durĩhĩraatĩhĩ autaahĩ itĩpatĩ daimĩ Jisaasihoenda notaise. ³⁰ Notaatĩ itĩpĩho itĩpinataatĩ durĩhĩrĩ tiwayaasĩhĩ iwinjatĩ yayataise. Siyatĩ komĩ yaindahandaahĩ taatĩ nawatisataatĩ Jisaasihopĩ sata gandaase, “Awaisĩhonye nĩngĩ nanimaapĩ nanĩmaape,” undataase.

³¹ Undihĩ ketĩ namanĩnda Jisaasiho satotĩ ahĩwa numwaataise. Numwaatosatĩ sata kaundataase. “Ese, uta kĩmonĩ kĩnyĩ apĩpaahĩ nisapĩ maipĩhonjĩ masehonjĩ gĩnunyaapĩhonye. Kĩnyĩ napaapĩ maarĩho yahwĩ gwĩnyaahise?” undataase. ³² Saundihĩ kurĩ maisahurĩ durĩhĩraatĩhapĩ notĩmĩ kopuhotĩ nasaamasĩhĩ itĩpĩho napotĩ yatĩhitataise. ³³ Aihĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ kopuhotĩ bimohiyĩhiyaanĩ Jisaasihoai saundawa, ‘Kĩnyĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaahonĩ akohonye,’ undaatĩ

mepi autaahewaumwahaayo.

*Kima Pwima Isihiya Gene-
saretihandaahiyaami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwati
Titihiwisitihandapahaare*

(Maakho 6:53-56)

³⁴ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+pat+hiyaanangisa dur+hi+ nahaitawa nonji yap+pat+ Gene-saretihanda noaip+haayo. ³⁵ Noaipahon+hi is+hiya kap+hap+hiya Jisaasihoai usowosaw+ aim+ k+mo koso n+w+ kap+hi yapita gaamap+ p+w+ha kat+wepinjan+w+ kiyaam+ timb+paahiyai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. ³⁶ Aiw+ numwaasi nasohiy+hiya Jisaasihoai saund+w+ nunjenawaayopo. “Is+miya k+miyai kiny+ ikw+ri ah+witaap+ gandaahand+ kand+ is+hiya taahiy+hiyaasi namap+ neh+ iwinjasam+hi kiny+ apot+hi+ram+ mang+rain+ otasaahaap+ giw+ta gaaro?” undawaatopo. Saundauh+ Jisaasiho kiyais+ neh+ iwinjas+hi kom+ apot+hi+ri wiwawaayopo. Aiw+ is+hiya timb+paahiya kom+ apot+hi+ram+ otasaaha wihohiy+hiya nahatiya gaawimatati tit+hitawaayopo.

15

*Kima Pwima Saisatoyaamuni Au-
taahaat+homun+ W+n+hap+paap+ P+w+ha
Tunj+thandapahaare*

(Maakho 7:1-13)

¹ Aih+ is+hiya Parisihiyaun+ w+n+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaun+ Jerusarem+handaa+raap+ nap+w+ koai saund+w+ nunjenawaayopo. ² “Kiny+ ot+pat+

mmoniw+wi nepi kaiwi nangipinjohiy+hiya nyami asoya asisaami mit+hiyaami win+hapi+pa nanyinyoh+pipa napaapi baiwi nepi minjapepih+ropo? Aiw+ nyami asoya asisa aimapi kaiw+nyasauhi kiyoh+rih+ireti tit+hi japepih+ri+wi nandapa nandaat+wihura kiyaami ikw+ri j+hi bahomusopo?” undawaatopo.

³ Undauhi Jisaasiho kom+ha kiyai saunda nunjenataise. “Ami sahi sawanaat+isangi jaasoya jaasisaami win+hapi+pa baiwi isiwatawa Autaahaat+hom+ win+hapi+pa napindapi miwat+wi ami nepi nop+isasopo? ⁴ Iyataati ami Autaahaat+ho sata katise. ‘Kinyi kinyi gapiyi k+niyai baimbi at+wimbi maar+wit+pi g+wunyaape,’ ndaase. Iyati ‘ami met+ho met+haati wo waati kom+ kaatami saniyi sapiyaapi maar+ho m+maipiya g+wunyapenati at+homaawisa w+ret+tati maip+haiwa kaundataataahi soho samaati timasahi napone,’ tati Autaahaat+ho win+h+indaase.

⁵⁻⁶ Sata win+h+tihihandi kandi sahi is+hiyai sat+wi kat+wunjawaayopo, ‘Utaaho wo saniyi sapiya iw+tataman+tand+hapa kasanyuri numw+itand+hapa wapa ahotan+hapaapi ko sata k+imba Autaahaat+hom+hape tati kandaataahi, gaasi ko saniyi sapiyai w+ndi maaw+tataman+tando,’ ti+wi sahi is+hiyai kat+wunjawaayopo. Sahi sandi sami jaasoyaami ami mit+hiyaami win+hapi+paapimainj+hi kapaah+hi awaindemawaawi Autaahaat+hom+ pi+w+ha wat+pi+ha yat+hi ipatisamawaayopo.

⁷ “Sahi ap+paahi utaati otaatap+hat+maate, ap+paahi tit+hi akit+in+hi Aisaiyaaho

Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaati jihura sapi sata katihihyaate:

⁸ ‘Isimiya kimiya kiyaami maa-homwaanapaahih nepi mepi autaa-hepinimapipi autaa niwatawaayopo. Niwataahandi kandi kiyaami maarho omanjitihipi kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Kiyaami maarho omanjitihipi kaanhipi yandhipi ahotati nisapi windi gimaanunyaahopo. ⁹ Aiwipi kiya isihyaami nehi piwaha nepi ausaapi kima Autaahaatihomi winihapipe tiwipi katiwisanawaayopo. Siyawaawipi kiya nisapi nehi jaipitiwihaiwa aunihihiripi katiwipi gaapundawaatopo,’

Aisaiyaaho 29:13

tatipi Aisaiyaaho kandaase,” undatipi Jisaasiho isihya Parisihiaisunipi winihapipa katiwunjojhihiyaisunipi kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Daihira Isihya Autaahaatihoisawipi Piwaatindaatiwihira Wiwa Neti Niwisapusitihandapihare

(Maakihho 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Kaundatosatipi Jisaasiho isihya usaisipi gaata numwaatipi detipi komihinipi nasauhipi kiyai saundataase. “Sahipi kima piwima baiwipi atiwi nepi samipi omanjitihipi baiwipi kipiwise. ¹¹ Utaaho komipi maahomwaanapipi nandapa ikisatipi nanaapwitimbiipa kapa netipi komipi ambipatipi maarho omanjitihipi maipititipi ainjotatipi nusopisasataamaise. Iyatipi daihira ko Autaahaatihoisatipi nahoyatipi sisatipi piwaatindandihira netipi niwisapuwataamaise.

Owetise. Nehi ami komi maarho omanjitihihi amitihaathihi gwinyapenati ami komi maahomwaanji nausaati maipihaiwa katimbipa sapaahihi ko daihira Autaahaathihoaisati piwaatindandihira neti niwisapuwati nuwipindaise,” undati isihiyai kaundataase.

¹² Aihhi Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyaanini nasaati koai saundahaato. “Kinyi mmohino e mohino kinyi piwaha katingihaapi atisawaawi Parisihiya kiyami maarho omanjitihihi mi maipaiwunyaapi apowindimandapo?” undahaato. ¹³ Undonihhi Jisaasiho nyamihana neti wihooanjiha wa namihana sanyatataase. “Nandapa nahataapa osaataati nisi Apihho yamihapataathihi bimisiho wapa windi yamaamasipipa ko tambatihirihi ahawa nawoti yamotitaise. ¹⁴ Aisi sahi kiyapi awaindahandi gi maawunyaapi nehhi iwinjasawise. Kiyandiha asihatahiya daihira isihiya usandiha asihatahiyai nunjawaahiyaare. Nunjawaahiyaasi sawanaati aimi mmohohitihande ami utaaho wo ndiha asihataho daihira utaaho ndiha asihataho woai ikwiri wisi nunjami notaataahi maisahuri animwaahipatopi wititaise,” nyatati komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

¹⁵ Aihhi Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Piwaha satipi utaaho komi ikwiri bahomusa nehhi nandapa nainjitihianda komi maarho omanjitihihi gwinyapesitihandi neti nusopisasataamaise tingitimandami tanyaaha ausaapi kinyi nyangi kanyatime,” undataase. ¹⁶ Undihhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase,

“Ese, isi miyaati sangisangi sangi akiti nihi monawaawitowo? ¹⁷ Aiwahi sahi nini piwaha kasatohihaami tanyaaha monawaawitowo? Nandapa utaaho nainjipipa maahomwaanjhira noti kosahaara kipwinataise. Iyati kapihapi nehahaati notaise. ¹⁸ Aihahi ami kahapaamapipa Maipihapa utaaho komi maarho omanjitihihi neti gwinyapenati osaimbipa maahomwaanjapi nehahaati noaipataise. Iyati saiwaahihahi utaaho Autaahaathoaisa piwaatindandihira daihira asihata niwisapuwati nuwipindaise. ¹⁹ Iyati ami utaaho komi omanjitihihi maarhoaatihapi saiwa siyataise, apipaahi gimunyaathaiwa maipihaiwa gwinyapenati isihiyai tiwamati asihiya warisaisahiyai iwiwati iwinjati usihiya asihiya kihiyaisati nanoti daayati isihiya usaamihapa ikonati piwaha kahatamati pita jaiwitati usaami ambipati ambipati komi piwahaara neti nopisasataise. ²⁰ Iyati saiwaahihahi utaahomi maarho omanjitihihi nusopisati daihira Autaahaathoaisa piwaatindandihira neti niwisapuwataise. O ami utaaho wo komi saisatoyaami winihapipa japepihira ikwiri jihahi bahomusa nandapa nehahi nanhonihahi sandi komi omanjitihihi windi neti namausopisatise. Owetise,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Apopati Waati
Kanaanihandaahapihaati Jisaasihopi Waati
Andititati Giwunyaasithandapihaare
(Maakho 7:24-30)*

21 Aihî Jisaasiho sapihî namasi yanîhîma isîhiyaapi yapîpati wîti aunahîpati awaiwaurî Tayaahandamunî Saitonîhandamunî detî ahelihîhata notaise. 22 Notî noaipatî bimihîhura apopaatî yapîpati Kanaanîhandaahapî Isîraherîhiyaamî dawaataatapîhiyaamîhaatî sapihî bindataahaatî Jisaasihoenda nasatî koai saundatî gousoetaise. “Daawitîhomî Mwaahonî Isîraherîhiyai Iwinjaapî Bimîtaapî Awaisîhone nîngi kînyî maarîho asîpînime. Nisî maasîhaamaati itîpîho maipîho nîwîndaatî netî nusopîsasihi kaatî apîpaahi maipîtatî ahondaise,” undatî koai gousoetaise. 23 Siyatî gousoesîhandî kandî Jisaasiho kaatî piwîha wa wihoanîha kamundise. Kamundihî namawa komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni koai saundaatî tarîwundaatî nunjenîhaayo. “Apopaatî kîmaatî pohîrînyatatî nûnâatî taatî nyamî ipotî nanyipinjisi kaatî kînyî nepî tarîwaimbî natîpusoaase,” undîhaato.

24 Undonîhî Jisaasiho komî maahomwaanî nausaatî waapihîtatî sandaase. “Nehî isîhiya Isîraherîhiya maasapîho sipîsipîhandî nihîrînatî owetindîhandamataiwî nihîrînîwî owetohiyîhiyai jîhî gandî numwaatî netî ahoaindî iwîtatamanîtandî Autaahaatîho nîngi natanoaasihî napîtîhonîne,” ndaase. 25 Sa satihîhandî kandî apopaatî mwîtetatî mîtîho nusoaasamî nasatî Jisaasihomî auhîraapîhî timahiya atotîpîwesatî bindataatî koai saundataase. “Kînyî nîngi maarîho asîpînimbî nahîsetî kahîtohipîpa kanime,” undatî gousoetaise. 26 Aihî Autaahaatîho

jih̄i kahapaamap̄ipa gaahaiwa Is̄raher̄ih̄iyai nunjati nunyati kaw̄satosati ipoti is̄hiya kiyaami dawaataati bimohiȳih̄iyai kawitandi sawahoai natausaasindihandap̄i Jisaasiho nam̄ihanati apopaati saundataase. “Itapo, manyinyaami nandapa nep̄i suh̄iri tumwaitaap̄i sandi gaamaahe, owe,” undataase. ²⁷ Saundihi ami kaatamiha koai satati kaundatase. “Ye, Awais̄h̄one k̄inyi sa ak̄itiha katapaase. Ak̄itiha katapaahandi kand̄i nandapa otasaaha gw̄t̄itiho naumbw̄inati suh̄iram̄i sat̄ih̄omi gan̄ihoas̄inap̄i yat̄ih̄i t̄mahaih̄ihapa suh̄iri neti nanataise,” undataase. ²⁸ Undihi Jisaasiho kaati kom̄iha saundataase. “Ese itapo, k̄inyi apopaani nisap̄i ap̄ipaahi awaindihandi gīnunyaap̄ihaane. Isi k̄inyi nḡipw̄i ningi nan̄isehinḡip̄ipa kapa k̄ireti n̄ini kahito,” undataase. Aih̄i sa saundisura kuraanihi kaatami maataati t̄it̄ih̄iwitataise.

*K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Is̄hiya
Taahiȳih̄iyaami Timb̄ipa Nemwat̄i Am̄i
W̄ir̄isand̄ihand̄i 4,000 Kaiw̄ih̄iyai Nandapa
Numwind̄ihandap̄ihaare*

(Maak̄iho 8:1-10)

²⁹ Aih̄i Jisaasiho sap̄ih̄i namasi not̄i dur̄ih̄iri Garirihandaini noaipataise. Noaipati aripataini daayati bitopi niyati sis̄ihoas̄ini nasaamanati bindataise. ³⁰ Bimih̄i is̄hiya w̄ir̄isand̄ihand̄i is̄hiya auh̄iri biwateti and̄itati namahatati nd̄iha niyotati maahomwaan̄i napupwas̄ih̄i p̄iw̄iha p̄iwaamaatiw̄ih̄iyauni ami usa taahiȳih̄iya timb̄ipaisah̄iyai numwaasi nap̄iw̄i kom̄i as̄imwaap̄ip̄ih̄i ah̄iwisawaayopo.

Ah+iwisauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami timbipa nemwati titih+wiwataise. ³¹ Nemwati titih+wisih+ auh+r+ b+watesaw+hiya dosi daiw+ ami and+at+ nam+hat+isaw+hiya nuw+ nap+waiw+ ami nd+ha niyotisaw+hiya jap+h+ japi maahomwaan+ napupwasaw+hiya p+waatauh+ is+hiya kiyais+ winjawaaw+ maar+ho w+ndot+ ap+paah+ yaiw+mawaayopo. Yaiw+map+ Is+raher+hiyaanam+ Autaahaat+h+op+ kiya maarit+w+ kom+ amb+pat+ mep+ autaahepumawaayopo.

³² Aih+ Jisaasiho nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaanangi gaata nanyamaat+ sanyatataase. “Is+hiya k+miya n+ngisaw+ asis+ha mair+maara bimauh+ kiya nandapa nandaat+w+hapa owetise. Owetih+ nin+ kiyaap+ maar+ho as+piyataayo. As+piyataat+ kiyais+ nandapa namunyat+ an+p+p+h+ap+ nandusoas+itand+ ponje ami aunah+pat+ kaan+h+is+ wiwa kiya kiyaami and+at+ owetan+h+ daih+ra won+woniw+ timahaitaawo,” nyatat+ kanyatataase.

³³ Sanyatih+ nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaan+n+ saundaat+ nunjen+haayo. “K+imb+h+ iw+w+r+ho is+hiya oweta aunah+pa kaan+h+is+ nyah+ nandapa maahap+h+ap+ taah+p+pa nga newaati is+ w+r+isand+miyai numw+it+haawe,” undaat+ nunjen+haayo.

³⁴ Nunjen+hon+h+ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatat+ nanyisenataise. “Sah+ nandapa b+ret+h+and+ napitaiw+ is+p+hiyaate?” nyatataase. Aih+ nyah+ koai saund+haato. “Nandapa b+ret+h+and+ 7 kiyat+tihi+ ami araiho maip+has+nya naasonyaisahiyaan+ne,” und+haato.

35 Saundonihî namati Jisaasiho isihiyaisi yatihî bimaawise undihî kiya yatihî bindawaayopo. 36 Bimauhî Jisaasiho nandapa bîretihandî ikwirî naasairitihî wihî nîramî yahurisatî araihonya netî isîwatata kapaapî Autaahaatîhoai, “Kînyî gaahone gaare,” undataase. Gaare undatosatî kapa naumbotî nasîpatî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi nanyamihî amî nyahî newaatî isihiyaisî gaamawa nesîwesîwa newaunyîhaayo. 37 Newaunyonihî kiya nahatiya nanîwî kiyaamî gwîsîha tisaitataise. Tisaitihî nawîpîpa kanaahîpa ahotimbîpa nyahî asawa newaatî ikîhaiwa awaiwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tisaahîwaatî kîpohaayo. 38 Iyataatî isîhiya nandapa nanîhohiyîhiya asîhiya manyinyai awîmîtîwî nehî gwînyaahiya usîhiyaahîhî 4,000 kaiwîhiyaare. 39 Aihî Jisaasiho isihiyaisî natausaasamapî kopuhotî yamwaatî nasaamana durîhîraatîhîra aunahîpatî Makataanîhandamî yapîpataahapî notaise.

16

*Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Usa Jahîra
Jisaasihoai Watîpîhandî Kaimbî Nanyise
Undohîthandapîhaare*

(Maakîho 8:11-13; Rukîho 12:54-56)

1 Aihî isîhiya usa Parisihiya amî Satiyusihya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Napîwî wîndî kamaayonaahî koai nepî nusopîsasîto tîwî iwinjataawaawî Jisaasihoai saundîwî nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahî kinyapî ko Autaahaatîhoapîhapî nasahoe taatî

gwinyaitaanì watipihandì windì nepì kaimbì nanyise,” undawaatopo. ² Undauhì Jisaasiho komiha saundataase. “Asihataahura ipiho nipatataatì yamihapatì jìtipitihì sahì satawaatopo, ‘Apatihunì amì bousonihunì baahinyitande,’ tawaatopo. ³ Aiwì asisihatihi yamihapatì tiwipa napapatì asihatihi sahì satawaatopo. ‘Ese wipiwitande,’ tawaatopo. Saiwì yamihapatì iwinjawaawi baahaitaise wipiwitaise tiwì gwinyaapihyaate. Gwinyaapihyaatitawaahandì kandì Autaahaatiho nisihetapì isihiyai kawitandì gwinyapesiwaiwa wanì kìmura samimatihì nasatì taatì kaihandì kaiwa sahì windì mohopo. ⁴ Wanì kìmura namìwiyaatohiyihyaatì apipaahì maipihyaatì Autaahaatiho akoho naasopaahì gìmunyaapì kìho kìhopì gwinyapepìhyaate. Saiwìhyaatisì sahì nìngi s>wipatì watipihati witi nyangi nanyise nd>wì nanisenawaayopo. Isì nanisehohipiti windì sangi namaasato. Nehì Autaahaatiho komì piwìha atisa netì ausaasiho Jonaahoai kawisatì isihiyai s>wipatì nunjipatamataindìhatihìhì nasisìto,” undamapì kiyaisì numwasi notaise.

*Kìma Pìwìma Parisihiya Satiyusihya Isihiyai
Katìwunjawì Kiyohìwaiwaapìhaare*

(Maakìho 8:14-21)

⁵ Naihì nyahì komì otìpipatìhyaaninì Jisaasihoaisa maasì nohaayo. Iyaatì durìhìrì Garirihandì nahaitaatì wihinì mihihinì noaipìhaayo. Iyaatì nyahì otìpipatìhyaaninì nandapa biretihandì wapa miwaatì nanipimataatì nehì dosi taanahiyìhyaaninì

nowaati noaip+haayo. ⁶ Nowaati noaipawaati bindi+haawi Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isi+hiyaisi kati+wunjaw+ kiyauhi kaiwa isi+hiyaisi numwanim+ naihi kaiwa awaindi+taiso tati kandapi awaindi+handi gw+nyapenataati Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Parisihiya Satiyusihiyaam+ nandapa bireti+handi neti nipitandi+handi yisihandi samiheti yasamwaati nasaman+tais+ sahi bapawi jatin+wo,” nyatataase. ⁷ Ko nyangi sanyatih+ ami nyah+ yawanaan+n+ sani+haato. “Ko nyangi sandi kanyatindi+mandi apaapi+manyase, ami nyahi nandapa bireti+handi wapa miwaati nehi nasoni+hi kandapi nyase,” nni+haato. ⁸ Kom+ pi+w+ha kanyatisi+haapi taawa san+hon+hi Jisaasiho nyangi nyasonatosati sata nanyisenataise. “Nandapa bireti+handi owes+ maah+wapi+hap+ naiti+haawe niwi napaapi awaindi+handi taawi gw+nyapehopo? Ese sandi+maati nisapi sahi api+paahi maip+honji ginunyaapi+hiyaate! ⁹ Sahi siyoh+ti+mandi n+ngi sang+ maanowaawo? Isi+hiya us+hiya gw+nyaahiya 5,000 kaiw+hiyai nandapa bireti+handi 5 kiyahandami naumbwiti nunyon+hi nga gw+s+ha tisaipi nan+hauhi nawipi+pa ahotindi+handapi sahi w+ndi gimunyaahowo? Nawipi+pa ahotimb+pa ikih+ napitaiw+hihi tisaipi nep+ kipopo? Sahi nan+pimatowo? ¹⁰ Ami nandapa bireti+handi 7 kiyati ikw+ri naasair+tihi wih+n+rami yahur+tahandi isi+hiya us+hiya gw+nyaahiya 4,000 kaiw+hiyai nunyoh+ti+handapi+sangi sahi api+paahi w+ndi gimunyapenawaayowo?

Ikihi awaihihi napitaiw+hihi naw+ipa tisaipi nepi kipopo? Sahi gw+inyapehowo e nan+ipimatawaayowo? ¹¹ Nini Parisihiya Satiyusihiya is+hiyai kat+wunjaw+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ kasaton+hand+ kand+ sahi kiyaamataiw+ sami amb+patap+haiwaapaah+hi gw+inyapep+ nisap+ baiw+ gi+maanunyaap+ nyah+ nandapa bi+ret+hand+ nenamaasot+handap+ awaindi gw+inyaataatise nn+w+ napaap+ gw+inyapehopo? Isi sahi Parisihiya Satiyusihiya is+hiyais+ kat+wunjaw+ kiyoh+waiwa nandapa bi+ret+hand+ neti nipind+hand+ yisihandamatiyahaiwaasi sam+het+ yasamwaat+ nasaman+tais+ yaiw+ jat+n+w+hiyaat+ bitosawise,” nyatataase.

¹² Kanyatih+ nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+n+ siyaat+ gw+nyapenaat+ mmon+haayo ko nandapa bi+ret+hand+ neti nipind+handap+ maanyase. Nehi Parisihiya Satiyusihiya is+hiyai kat+wunjaw+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ nyatiso taato.

Kima Piw+ima Pitaaho Jisaasihop+ Ahore Tati Ausaat+ Katind+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 8:27-30; Ruk+ho 9:18-21)

¹³ Aih+ Jisaasihoaisaati nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+n+ aunah+pat+ Sisariya Piripaihandam+ yap+pataahap+ niyahaayo. Sap+hi niyaat+ bind+haaw+ Jisaasiho sata nyangi nanyisenataise. “Nini Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ Ji+honisap+ is+hiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” tat+ nanyisenataise. ¹⁴ Sata nanyises+h+ nyam+ha koai wihoaan+ha saund+haato. “Is+hiya usa kinyap+ satawaatopo, ‘Ko Jon+ho Is+hiyai

Baawusisiho animwaahipatombi japihi nepate,' tawaatopo. Tiwi ami usa satawaatopo, 'Ko aimehura Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho Eraijaahore,' tawaatopo. Tiwi ami usa 'Ko aimehura Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisa neti ausaasiho Jeremiyaahore,' tawaatopo. Tiwi ami usa 'Ko aimehura Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami wore,' tawaatopo," undati Jisaasihoai kaundihaato. ¹⁵ Saundonihi ko nyangi sata nanyisenataise. "O ami sahiho? Sahi nisapi ko diyaamahoe tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo?" nyatataase.

¹⁶ Sanyatih Saimoni Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kinyi Kraisihoji Isihiyai Japihi Numwaapi Iwinjatiitapi Autaahaatihohi Ahingisihoji Autaahaatihohi asohomi Mwaahone," undati awusaati kaundataase.

¹⁷ Saundih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha Pitaahoai sata kaundataase. "Saimonihohi Jonihomi mwaahonye, Autaahaatihohi gisi gaahandi kahisataisi maarihohi wite. Ko nisi Apihohi yamihapataatihohi bimisiho nisapi piwaha sa neti nangisihohi kinyi nisapi ausaapi katapaase. Nehi kiwahonyi maarihohi gwinyaapehingitihanda katapaamaase, owetise.

¹⁸ Isi nin gi sandi kahitataato. Kinyi watipihohi nawihaarahe. Nawihaarangisi kinyihetapi gisati isihiyai wani nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiyaisuni ipoti ipotihura nisapi ginunyaitaatihiyaisuni neti ahoyati anditiwiwito. Anditiwisanihi nisapi ginunyaahohitihanda nawihiyaimatiwi bitopi naisaihi Bwaasirihiruni komihiyai

watip̄hiyaun̄i nis̄i is̄hiyais̄i w̄ind̄i nep̄i tip̄i tip̄ind̄iw̄i maur̄ip̄atitaapo. ¹⁹ Iyataat̄i n̄ngi Ap̄iho yap̄ip̄atamb̄i natanooasataat̄i kom̄i watip̄ihand̄i is̄hiya ḡnunyaahohiȳhiyais̄i iwinja bim̄itand̄i n̄ngi nan̄imind̄ihand̄i gi ipot̄i kinȳi ikwiraat̄ih̄i nah̄im̄ito. Nah̄imisan̄ih̄i maap̄i yap̄ip̄ataap̄ih̄i kahapaamap̄ipa wapaam̄i daih̄ira maasomwaan̄j̄i nis̄i watip̄ind̄i n̄n̄i gi nah̄inyoh̄it̄indaah̄i nep̄i nisapupw̄i napuwapaapaah̄i am̄i m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisangi net̄i sat̄i kat̄i kaitaise. Aimb̄i kahapaamap̄ipa wapaam̄i daih̄ira maasomwaan̄j̄i kinȳi nep̄i maap̄i yap̄ip̄ataap̄ih̄i dauta nutane tip̄i daupw̄i nuwapaapaah̄i m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisangi net̄i sat̄i kat̄i kaitaise,” undat̄i Pitaahoai Jisaasiho kaundataase. ²⁰ Saundatosat̄i Jisaasiho nyah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiyaan̄n̄i nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Sah̄i is̄hiyais̄i nisap̄i ko Is̄hiyais̄i Jap̄ih̄i Numwaat̄i Winjat̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄iho Ah̄iwis̄ihore und̄iw̄i kamund̄iw̄ise,” nyatataase.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Napomatat̄i Jap̄ih̄i Nep̄aito Tat̄i Ausaat̄i Katind̄ihandap̄ihaare

(Maak̄iho 8:31–9:1; Ruk̄iho 9:22-27)

²¹ Aih̄i suraap̄i Jisaasiho namasat̄i nyah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiyaanangi satat̄i kanyatat̄i nanyisataise. “N̄n̄ Jerusarem̄ihanda naitaano. Naind̄i noaipasan̄ih̄i is̄hiya gw̄nyaahiya j̄hiyaun̄i am̄i p̄risihiya is̄hiyaap̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄iho t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄ihiyaun̄i am̄i is̄hiya w̄in̄hap̄ipa kat̄iwunjohiȳhiyaun̄i n̄ngi yaasat̄i

naanjhaiwa nanimtaapo. Yaasati naanjhaiwa naninyaw+ sohon+hi n+witaapo. Sohon+hi niwisaihi napoti ahotimbit+ asis+ha yatairi+ sananison+hi asis+ha neti mair+ ma kanis+het+ Autaahaat+ho jah+ra ahonimat+ nan+maahon+hi nepaito,” nyatat+ nyangi kanyatataase. ²² Aih+ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai numwaati yand+hema saunda it+hundataase. “Awais+hone, sandi nyangi kanyating+indapi Autaahaat+ho maar+ho asip+hisati neh+mahon+hi kand+ gi namangoaipane,” undati it+hundataase. ²³ Saundih+ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai dawaatumwat+ saundataase. “Kiny+ gw+nyapehing+wiwa saiwa neh+ kiwahony+ is+hiyaami gw+nyapehoh+waiwa gw+nyapenapaise. Autaahaat+ho gw+nyapes+tihand+maahe. Owetise. Kiny+ saimb+ nis+ daih+ra gw+nyapen+hoh+r+hira nep+ nan+sapuwapaise. Isi Bwaas+r+hira ne, kiny+ nis+mb+hap+ naw+sapiti+pi kiranj+n+hi numbw+imape,” undataase.

²⁴ Pitaahoai saundatosati Jisaasiho nyahi komi ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+n+ nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Is+hiya usa n+ngi nap+w+ nanipinjaw+ nin+ daah+m+ra daayoh+r+m+ra daitaat+waahi sawanaami amb+patap+ gw+nyaapi maaritoh+waiwai namapi nan+pimat+w+ nisaput+w+ kiyais+ is+hiya naana yaaw+haiwa numwisai+h+haiwa kaiwa nep+ is+ip+ n+ngi and+tit+w+ nanipinjaw+se. ²⁵ Iyataati am+ is+hiya usa maap+ kiyaam+ amb+patap+h+haiwaapaah+h+ and+tat+ napamawaawaahi kiya n+ngisaw+ jinjap+h+ bisot+taat+w+handi w+nd+ namaitaapo. O is+hiya usa maap+ kiyaam+ amb+patap+h+haiwai

ahosumwapî nisîhaiwaapaahîhi andîtatî napamawaawaahî kiya nîngisawî baiwî jinjapîhi bisotîtaatîwîhandî naitaapo. ²⁶ Amî Isîhiya usa kahapaamapîpa yapîpatambîhaiwa nahatewa nunyawî nepî kiyaamîhaiwemapî ahoyawaahandî kandî nîngisawî kiya jinjapîhi bimîtaatîwîhandî nihîrîwî owetonîhi kaiwetapî akîpîpa napaamapa naitaapo? Apîpaahî owetitaise. Nîngisawî jinjapîhi bimîtaatîwîhandî wapa nunyawî jahîra namaitaapo. ²⁷ Sandî sangî apaapîmaasato, amî nîni Isîhiyaamî Saahonîni Jîhonîni nisî Apîhomî watîpîhandî saasanotindîhandaatîhi nisî enjerîhiya itîpîhiya otîpîpatîhiya yamîhapataatîhapîhiyaisatî napîti isîhiyaisî netî tipîtapaitandîhura detîtihi kasato. Aindî nîni isîhiya nahatiya naasiya naasiyaisaahî maapî kiyaamî kiyohîwaiwapaî wihoaanîhapa kamwaanî numwîtandîhandapîsato. ²⁸ Isî kîmandî sahî baiwî gwînyaapîse. Isîhiya usa wanî kîmbîhi bimohiyîmiya wîndî ketî namwaapîwî bimambîwî nîni Isîhiyaamî Saahonîni Jîhonîni napîti Awaisîhonînimandî isîhiyai iwinjaatî bimisanîhî ninjaitaapo,” nyatatî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangî pîwîha gwînyaitîhaaha kanyatataase.

17

Kîma Pîwîma Jîsaasiho Noaipatî Wîpetahoe-mainjîti-handapîhaare

(Maakîho 9:2-13; Rukîho 9:28-36)

¹ Aihî asisîha ikwîri naasairîtihi wîhînîramî naasaahî 6 kiyatî sanotî namîhaasîhi Jîsaasiho

Pitaahoaisunî saaho saingîho Jemisiyî Joniyai numwaasi sisîho utaarîhoasinapî sawanaahîhî niyawaayopo.

² Naiwî sawingwaasihî bindawaawî komî otîpîpatîhingwaasamî ndîhetî Jisaasihomî ambîpatî ketî netî wipendaise. Netî wipendaatî komî ndîmaahomwaanî ipîhomatiya apîpaahî nusaatatî saasanotatî amî komî apotîhîrî noaipatî kîhoepîtatî apîpaahî aminaaahî taanahîtitatî urahurîhîrî nuramataise. ³ Aihî nehî ketî kuraanîhî noaipapî Mosesiyî Eraijaaya Jisaasihoaisamî pîwaatinjîhî komî otîpîpatîhingwaasî iwinjawaayopo.

⁴ Sandî saimainjîhî Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisîhonge, nyahî gaanîhî kîmbîhî bindîhaayo. Gaanîhî bindîhaayonî kînyî gaasî kaime disamaahî nîni anjaanî nausarîhaiwa maurî maanî anîmatîtaano, waanî kinyapîtanîhî waanî Mosesihopîtanîhî amî waanî Eraijaahopo,” undataase.

⁵ Pitaaho taatî satatî Jisaasihoai kaundihî tiwîpatî apîpaahî saasanotatî nusaatahatî ketî nihîtisa kiyaisî numwaasataise. Numwaasatî amî pîwîha wa tiwîpataatîhapî satatî noaipataise. “Kîmo nisî apohîpataatîhapî maasihîho akohore. Nîni koaisî nisî maarîho apîpaahî awaindîhandî nunyati wîwitîhore. Isî sahî koaisî baiwî atîwiwîse,” ndaase.

⁶ Aihî otîpîpatîhingwaasî pîwîha sa atisawaawî apîpaahî awaindîhandî yaiwî kiyamî ndîmaahomwaanî yapîpatetîmapî yatîhî tîmahiyawaayopo. ⁷ Siyauhî Jisaasiho nasatî kingwaasi wiwatî saundataase. “Saingwaasaatî wîndî yamaiwî naingaatîwî

nepapise,” undataase. ⁸ Saundihi kingwaasi nepapi naingapi jawa isihya usai windi maawinjapi nehi Jisaasiho sawahoaisaahi usonawaayopo.

⁹ Saiwa saimainjhi mmowimapi kingwaasi komi otipipatihingwaasi Jisaasihoaisawi sisihoaasini taawi noatipapi nowaayopo. Noatipapi nowaawi Jisaasiho kingwaasi saundataase. “Saingwaasaati sisihoaasini noaipasihhi mmohohitmandapi isihyaisi ausaapi apipaahi windi kamundiwimapise. Kamundiwimapihhi nehi sawanaatamihethi kisamwindinja Ninhi Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napomatati japihi nepasanihuraapo,” undati kaundataase.

¹⁰ Aihhi kingwaasi sisihoaasini Eraijaaho noaipati Jisaasihoai piwaundihi iwinjahohitihandapi gwinyapenawaawi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Isihya winhapipa katiwunjohiyihya satiw katohitindi Isihyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatihho Ahiwisihho napitandi detitanihhi komi jihhi Eraijaaho napitaise tohitindi napaapi topo?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

¹¹ Nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha kingwaasi saundataase. “Ye, sa akaahaare. Akaahaasi Autaahaatihho jihhi Eraijaahoai natausaasonihhi nasati komi Utaaho ipoti natausaasitandihopi kahapaamapipa netitihemwaitandi gwinyaati katihhaapi topo.”

¹² Sata katihhaapi towi ami ninhi sangi wani kimandi kasatataato. “Utaaho wo Eraijaahopi nanipimati aimi napise. Aimi napihhi isihya

koaisi wɪndi baiwi usowi namumwaapi
 nehi kiya sawanaami gwɪnyapehohirihihɪretɪ
 nepi mɪmaipɪwiwi kawisopo. Koai saiwi
 mɪmaipɪwisowi sirɪ kɪretɪ Ninɪ Isɪhiyaami
 Saahonɪnɪ Jihonisangi isɪhiya kati kanitaapo,”
 undati komi otɪpɪpatɪhingwaasi kaundataase.
¹³ Saundihɪ komi otɪpɪpatɪhingwaasi kingwaasi
 Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatindɪmandɪ Jonɪho Isɪhiyai
 Baawusisɪhopɪ nyatise tɪwi gwɪnyaawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Metiho Wo Itipihoho
 Maipihohaisahoai Jisaasiho Neti
 Titihiwisithandapahaare*

(Maakihoho 9:14-29; Rukihoho 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Aihɪ Jisaasiho komi otɪpɪpatɪhingwaasisati
 mɪhaapi sisɪhomi auhɪraapihi noaatɪpapi
 nuwi noaipawaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi
 isɪhiya wirɪsandɪhandɪ saphɪ bitohauhi
 iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjahauhi utaaho wo
 nasati Jisaasihomɪ utatototɪ tɪmahiyati
 atotɪpɪwesataise. ¹⁵ Iyati Jisaasihoai
 saundataase, “Awaisihone, kinyɪ nisi metihohai
 maarɪho asɪpinɪwime. Ko apɪpaahi naharisa
 taati tɪmahiya nepati asisɪha wiweti sisɪhaapihi
 tɪmahiya tɪhoaatati amɪ wiweti oseteti
 tɪmahiya tɪmandaatatoandaahoso. ¹⁶ Aihɪ
 ninɪ kinyɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya nepi titɪhiwiwitondi
 koai numwaasi niyonɪhi kiya wɪndi nepi
 titɪhiimaawihowo,” undataase.

¹⁷ Undihɪ Jisaasiho komɪha isɪhiya atitaatɪwi
 saundataase. “Sahɪ isɪhiyaati nisapi
 apɪpaahi maipɪhonɪsangi gɪmaanunyaapi
 asɪretɪ gwɪnyapepɪhiyaate. Sangisati ninɪ

asisiha kinaungwaha napitaindihaiwaara bimaami naisanihi sahi nisi watipihaiwaapi ginunyaitaatiwe? Sahi siyohitmandapi neh jainjaati nin sangisati koninhi bimaami nutando? Metihoai kimbhi ningi numwaasipwinyawise,” undataase. ¹⁸ Undih metihoai numwaasi koapih nasawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho itipho maipho metihomhatih bimisihoai nehhaati noaipasi pinumwe undih itipho metihomhatihapi noaipasi nehhaati notaise. Noaipasi naihi neh keti kuraanhi metiho titihitaise.

¹⁹ Aih nyahi komi otipipathiyaanini yawanaanini Jisaasihoaisaati bindihaawi koai saundaati nunjenhaayo. “Itipho soai nyahi napindapi nehhaati windi newa yamoto?” undhaato.

²⁰ Saundaati nunjenhonhi ko nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahi itipho nemaamahohitindi sandi apaapimahe, sami nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi maipihonji masihonjindaate. Isi kimandi kasatitani baiwi gwinyaapise sahi nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi ipatami yandipho apipaahi turikaarehonji nutati ipati awaipatipatamataiwi awaindemawaawaahi watipihaiwa kaitaapo. Aiw sahi kimo sisimoai saundwi nga kaunditaapo. ‘Sisimonji kimbhi namasi sapihapi numwe,’ undisaih ami ko atisisati dosi nutaise. Aiw ami sahi kahapaamapipa watipihaiwa nahatewa nga kaitaapo. ²¹ (Iyataati itipho maipho siyahoai neh piwha windi nemaamaitaise. Gaapipati waati andititwi gaapundwi ami nandapa

onaiwi+ Autaahaat+hoai gi+wusehoh+i+ihandaah+i+hi nemaitaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi otip+pat+hiyaanangi kanyatataase).*

Kima P+iw+ma Ko Yaaw+ihaiwa Neti Napw+itand+handap+ Jisaasiho J+haati Ausaati Katind+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 9:30-32; Ruk+ho 9:43-45)

²² Aih+ nyah+ komi otip+pat+hiyaan+i+hi Jisaasihoaisaati yap+pati Garirihanda daayaati bitot+haaw+hi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “N+i+hi Is+hiyaam+hi Saahon+i+hi J+hon+i+hi n+wahonis+hi is+hiya Judaahiya nep+hi w+nirap+hi nan+maasi nuw+hi is+hiya usa Rom+ihandaahap+hiyaam+hi ikw+iraat+hi+hi ah+nitaapo. ²³ Aisaih+hi is+hiya Rom+ihandaahap+hiya n+ngi sohon+i+hi n+w+taapo. Sohon+i+hi n+wisaih+hi napomatat+hon+i+hi kon+i+hi ami asis+ha mair+hi met+hi Autaahaat+ho ahonimat+hi jap+hi+hi nan+maahon+hi nepaito,” nyatataase. Sanyatih+hi nyah+hi komi otip+pat+hiyaanangi maar+ho ap+paah+hi yaasanyisat+hi nyatataise.

Kima P+iw+ma Naw+ho An+hi Awaind+handi Iwin+jat+itand+ho Jisaasiho Numwind+handap+haare

²⁴ Aih+ nyah+ komi otip+pat+hiyaan+i+hi Jisaasihoaisaati aunah+pati Kapaniyaam+ihanda nasawaati noaip+haayo. Nasawa noaipahon+hi+hi an+hi awaind+handi naw+ho k+naungw+ha n+naaset+hi iwinjat+itand+ho nehohiy+hiya noaip+hi Pitaahoai saund+w+hi nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi katas+sis+ho an+hi awaind+handam+hi otip+pati

* **17:21:** P+iw+ha k+ma Girik+haam+hi ut+pi+haiwa wiwaat+hi+hi wind+hi j+pat+mindise. Owe.

nawihō nunyahonaahoesi akito?" undiwī nunjenawaayopo. ²⁵ Nunjenihauhi Pitaaho kiyai saundataase. "Ye nunyahore," undati kiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundamapi anipipihī Jisaasiho bimimbipihapi notaise. Noti nandaasihī Jisaasiho Pitaaho nunjendandi gwinyaapi napsiha aimi mmonatosati jihī tīpwihīwatī Pitaahoai saundati nunjenataise. "Saimonihōne, kinyi napitaimbi gwinyaapaise? Mambi ishiya awaisawihya gamanihiyai ishiya dindiyaanihī nawihō takisihandi tīmapī nunyawaayopo? Ishiya awaisawihya gamanihyaami yapipataahapi sawanaami ishiyaaro e ishiya witaahapihiya kiya uripatiwi iwinjaawi bimohiyihyaaro?" undati nunjenataise. ²⁶ Aihī Pitaaho komiha saundataase. "Ishiya yapipati witaahapihiyaahihī ishiya usa awaisawihya gamanihiyaimatiwi kiyaisi uripatiwi winjaawi bimohiyihiyai nawihō takisihandi nunyawaayopo," undati Pitaaho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Undihī ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. "O ami ishiya awaisawihya gamanihyaami yapipataahapihiya nawihō takisihandi windi gamanihiyai tīmapī namumwisaihaahī yahuraanī Autaahaatihomī mwaahuraanīsi nawihō nanyisehohihō windi namumwitihaawono? ²⁷ Namumwitihati kati yihōaanī wiwa saisaihi kiyai yihōanyapi apowitaisi gaasi numwitihaawo. Isi kinyi durihiraini numbwi araihopi wirihiri ukihiri wirapi tīmape. Tīmapī yeye tīpī araiho nohingomī maahomwaanī nawihō winditaise.

Windisiho so kinyi noaapi maisihoaanyapi gaatitaisi ko nesi naimbi anj awaindihandapi nawiho nehohiyihiyai nanyunye,” undati Jisaasiho Pitaahoai kaundataase.

18

*Kima Pwima Isihya Saiwi Saiwihyaahih
Awaisawihyaimatitaapo Tat Jisaasiho
Katindhandapahaare*

(Maakho 9:33-37; Rukho 9:46-48)

¹ Aih sura kuraanhi nyahi komi otipipati mmona newaati kiyaati nuwipinjohiyihyaanini usaanini nasaati Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenhaayo. “Autaahaathi ishiyaanangi nyainja bimindimandaathi dindiyaanhi awaisawihyaimatitondho?” undaati nunjenhaayo.

² Saundaati nunjehonhi Jisaasiho metiwonji gaata numwaati nyami ndimaahomwaanji neti ahwih bitondaise.

³ Aih Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nini sangi kimandi akitinihi kasatataatoni sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Sahi sami omanjitihihapi sawanaatapaahih genanwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa windi namemap manyinyaamataiw ipatisanwi gwinyaapi kamaayawaawaahi Autaahaathi windi sangisi jainjaati bimimitaise.

⁴ Iyataati ishiya usa kimonji metimonjamataiw yatih ipatisanwi gwinyaapi kiyohiyihya siya Autaahaathi ishiyai iwinja bimindhandaathi awaisawihyaimatitaapo.

⁵ “Iyataati ishiya usa ningisi maarho naninyawaawi kimonji metimonjamataiw

yatihi ipatisaniwi nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiya usai numwaapi iwitatamanawaawaahi ningi nanimaawaayopo,” nyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Kop Giwunyaahohiyihiyai
Isihiya Usa Maipihaiwa Kaitaatwihandaatih
Numwaasi Nandaitauhhandapi Jisaasiho
Katindihandapahaare*

(Maakho 9:42-48; Rukho 17:1-2)

⁶ Sanyatatosi Jisaasiho piwaha wa satati kanyatataase. “Ishiya nisapi manyinyaa-mataiwi nanihaiwi ginunyaahohiyihiyai ishiya usai daihira asira maipihaiwaatih kaiwa kaitaatwihira numwaasi nowaawi siyohiyihiya Autaahaatho kiyai sisahaapihi neti tihaitandihandi naitaawi kiyaisi jih nawaha apipaahi aungwohandi nahwitarihiraapihi wirapusosawi nahusaapaniwi oseteti bomaitaatiwi ngaatitaise.

⁷ “Ese ishiya yapipatambihya kaha-paamapi maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiya apipaahi yaawihaiwa maipihaiwa naitaapo. Iyataati ishiya mambihya anditati napamapi maipihaiwaatih jinjahira ishiya usaisi numwaasi nuwi kaitaapo. Kiya saiwi kaisaihandi kandi sahi kiyaamihireti winjapepihiriri ishiya usaisi maipihaiwaatih numwaasi namuwise. O numwaasi nowaawaahi sahi apipaahi maipihaiwa yaasihaiwa naitaapo. ⁸ Iyataati kinyi ikwiri auhiri wiri maipihaiwa kaitaapihira daihira gisi nangimaasi niyonaahi kiri otipapi yotime. Saimbi ikwauhatimuri witimuri otipapi yotapaapi nehi witimurisapaahih jinjapihi

bim+taap+handi baimbi nga naitaapo. O saimbi otipapi yamotipi ikwauhiri nahatewa isipi maip+haiwa kiyapaapi apipaahi yaas+haiwa maip+haiwa nepi sis+ha kaan+hi t+hatoaatis+haap+hi nutaino. ⁹ Iyataati ami kinyi nd+ha wa daih+ra maip+haiwa kaitaap+hira nang+sam+ niyonaahi ka namwaapi yot+me. Saimbi nd+ha wa namwaapi yotapaapi nehi wa naasaisapaah+hi jinjap+hi bim+taap+handi baimbi nga naitaapo. O saimbi nd+ha daih+ra maip+h+ra nang+maasi nais+ha namwaapi yamotipi mairi isipi maip+haiwa kiyapaapi apipaahi yaas+haiwa maip+haiwa nepi sis+ha kaan+hi t+hatoaatis+haap+hi nutaino.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nam+hanati
Maasapiho Sip+sip+handi Nih+r+in+ati
Owetind+handap+ Katind+handap+haare
(Ruk+ho 15:3-7)*

¹⁰ “Isi is+hiya manyinyaamataiw+ nan+haiw+ napaisaati ginunyaahohiy+hiyai sahi windi tip+ gwamwaap+w+se. Ami Nisi Ap+ho komi yam+hapataat+hap+ otip+pat+hiyai natausaasih+ nuw+ nap+waiw+ kiyais+ iwinjaaw+ bitotawaayopo. Winjaaw+ bitotawaaw+ kiyais+ wapa nusoaipas+hapaapi Autaahaat+hoai d+indaahaiw+ kaundawaayopo. ¹¹ (Iyataati ami N+n+ Is+hiyaami Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ is+hiya maip+haiwaat+hi nih+r+n+w+ owetohiy+hiyai jap+hi numwaitand+ nap+t+hon+ine).*

* **18:11:** J+hi Girik+haara ut+pi+ho j+pat+piyoh+waiwaat+hi kimand+ wes+mand+ wind+ ah+motise. Owe.

12 “Sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komi maasap̄ho sip̄sip̄handi taah̄tihandi 100 kiyati bitohon̄ho kandami naasain̄hi nih̄r̄nat̄ owetan̄hi ko napitaitaise? Sip̄sip̄handi owemetati 99 kiyati bitos̄tihandi namasi sis̄hoaasin̄ woȳha nanati bitohon̄hi naasain̄hi owetind̄handap̄ ko daitand̄ nutaise. 13 Daati owetind̄handi numwaataataahi kand̄ owetih̄ jah̄ra daati numwaas̄t̄ind̄ sip̄sip̄handap̄ owemetati 99 kiyati nga bitos̄tihandap̄ maaritind̄handi nusatip̄haati ap̄ipaahi awaind̄handi ko maarit̄itaise sat̄ti ak̄it̄in̄hi kasatataato. 14 Sir̄ k̄ret̄ sam̄ Jap̄ho yam̄hapataat̄hi bimis̄ho is̄hiya manyinyaamataiw̄ nan̄haiwi napaisaat̄ ḡnunyaahohiȳhiyaap̄ kiya ap̄ipaahi wind̄ nih̄r̄n̄w̄ owemet̄ito tati gwinyaataise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Komi Naisoho Timahiyon̄hoai Jap̄hi T̄t̄ihemwa Numwait-and̄handap̄ Jisaasiho Katind̄handap̄haare

15 “Iyataati ami utaaho wo ḡsam̄ t̄imaamait̄m̄ nisap̄ ḡnunyaas̄ho gi wapa maip̄handi kahisonaahi k̄nȳ koenda numbw̄ maip̄ndi kahind̄ndi ausaap̄ nunje. Nehi sawahoah̄hi bindamaami sandi kaime. Saimbi komi maip̄handi ausaap̄ kaund̄p̄i nunjisam̄hi ami ko atisati maar̄ho as̄piyat̄i jap̄hi nepemaitonaahi k̄nȳ kinyi naisohoai jap̄hi numwaap̄ maasi t̄imaamait̄itaise. 16 O ami ko kinyi p̄w̄ha at̄homaahisati maar̄ho as̄piyat̄i komi maip̄handi kahind̄handi ausaati namepemaitonaahi namap̄ Mosesihomi win̄hap̄pa neti katir̄h̄ret̄i japepih̄r̄p̄i utaaho

naasoh+sangi ami yahur+sangi numwaasi koenda numwe. Saimbi numwaasi numbw+ bindawaawi kurami nd+heti gi maip+handi kahis+hoaisami piw+ha siyaha siyahaap+to timi jihaati katisaihi numwaasi naingururi atimi gi maip+handi kahis+hoai maar+ho asipiyati nepemait+tandi piw+ha napaisaati kaundi+m+se. ¹⁷ Kaundisaihi+handi kandi ko kurami piw+ha w+ndi at+homaawisati gi maip+handi kahisono hitati w+ndi namepemaitonaahi namapi maip+handi kahis+hoai numwaasi isihiya nisapi ginunyaahohiy+hiya deti sihoasangisawi ahoyan+w+ bimohiy+hiyaami nd+heti noaipap+se. Noaipapi kiya nahatiya at+siwi nepi tip+tapaapi mmow+ tit+hep+samaitaati+w+ sihoasami piw+ha ausaapi kaundi+m+se. Saimi isihiya nahatiyaisi kaundisaihi maip+handi kahis+hoai maar+ho asipaambi nepemaite undisaihi namepemaitati gisatuni kiyaisatuni w+ndi timaamaamaitonaahi namapi kinyuni isihiya nisapi ginunyaahohiy+hiyauni kopi sat+wi gw+nyaap+se. “Kimo utaamo nyam+homaah. Owetise. Koai wap+hap+ho Autaahaat+hopi w+ndi mmonati utaaho ap+paahi maip+hoe,” tiwi koaisinihi sami dawaataatemap+se.

¹⁸ “Iyataati nini piw+ha kima sangi kasatataaton+ baiwi atiw+se. Maapi yap+pataapihi kahapaamapi+pa wapaami daih+ra maasomwaan+ sahi nepi nisapupw+ napuwawaawaahi ami m+haati yam+hapataatihi Autaahaat+hoaisangi neti sati kati kaitaise. Aiw+ kahapaamapi+pa wapaami daih+ra maasomwaan+ dauta nutane tiwi sahi nepi maapi yap+pataapihi daupw+

nuwawaawaahi mihaati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihoaisangi neti sati kati kaitaise.

19 “Ami jihaati kasatataatonih sah atiwise. Sami utaahuri wur maapi yapipataapihi wapa nepi ami kaitaatimihapaapi gwinyapenamaami maariho naasohitanih timaamaitimi gaapundamaamaahi nisi Apihoyamihapataatihi bimisiho kurisi kapa nunyati kawitaise.

20 O ami sandi apaapimaato ami utaahuri nehi yahurisangi ami murimoaisangi ahoyanwi nisapi ginunyaapi nisi ambipati ambihitohiyihiyaamihatih kiyaisati maasi nini bindataayo,” nyatati nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Komi Sasaaho Koaisi Maipihand Kawindahand Nemumasitihandapi Jisaasiho Namhanat Katindahandapihaare

21 Aih Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Awaisihone utaaho wo nisatiyati Kiraisihopi gwunyaaho ningi maipihaiwa napitiyahaiwaara kanisonih ami nini komi maipihaiwa nemwaitande? 7 kiyati ikwiri wihitiritanih wihinihirami yatairaaho?” undataase.

22 Undati nunjesih Jisaasiho komiha Pitaahoai saundataase, “Owetise. Nehi 7 kiyati ikwi wihitiritanih wihinihirami yatairaahimahe. Nasisoari gimunyaatahaiwaara kinyi komi maipihaiwa nepumwape.

23 “Iyataati piwaha sa katohihaapi nesipati mambihaiwaapi namhaniti katitandiyo. Autaahaatiho nisihetapi isihiyai iwinja bimindahand siyahande. Utaaho wo

awaisiho isihiyai iwinja bimisihho isihiya awaisawihiya usa komi otitihhi otipipati kawisohiyihiya nawihho otipipati kaitaatiwi nehohihopi nunjendandi kiyaisi gaata numwaataise. ²⁴ Nunjendandi wani konihhi taati sandi siyataati utaaho wo nawihho ikihhi apipaahi taahiwaiwa ambipati gimunyaata awimitiwihaiwa nusesihoai gaata numwaataise. ²⁵ Gaata numwaati nunjesihhi nawihho ikihhi nusesimumwaanji kamwaanji windi nesi nasa namunyataise. Saihi komi awaisihho namati utaaso soai komi apwaataati manyinyaisati ahoyati utaaho awaisihho womi otipipati nawihho owehandi kaitaatiwi kusasi koaisi nunyati nawihho naitaano ndaase. Satati kusasami ikipipa kahapaamapipa neti usaisi nunyati nawihho naitaano ndaase. Nisi nawihho jahira naitandi sandi kaitaano ndaase. ²⁶ Satati katihhi utaaso utaaho awaisihomi nawihho ikihhi ambipati owehaiwa neti nainjihho atisataise. Atisataati komi awaisihomi utatototi timahiya atotipiwesati gouseti saundataase. ‘Kinyi nisapi aposindihandi yatihitipi kinyi maarihho asipinimbi nehini njase. Nehini ninjasamihhi kinyi nawihho neti nanginihohihho otipipati kaindi nehinyami nundi owemaitaano,’ undati gousetaise. ²⁷ Saunda gousesihhi komi awaisihho maarihho asipiwisa nehini iwinjati nawihho ikihhi taahiwaiwa neti niwinjihopi saundati, ‘gaasi kinyi namaanimitaapi nanipimatiti namaitaano,’ undataase.

²⁸ “Saundati maarihho asipiwisataati nehini iwinjasihhi notaise. Noti komi sasaaho

otipipatiho woai iwinjataise. Iyataati utaaso winjaso komi nawiho sisawaahaipihandi naasaindih, 'sihi japihi nahimitaano,' undati neti niwinahore. Aih awaisiho maariho asipiwisa nehi iwinjasih naisoho komi sasaaho nawiho maipihonji neti niwinjhoai siyati iwinjaataati komi nahutarihiri neti nahusapanati saundataase. 'Nawiho nanihingipipa jahira keti naninye,' undataase.

²⁹ "Saundih komi sasaaho otipipatiho namati maariho asipinitotati kaundisihomi asimwatitih timahiya saundati gouseitaise. 'Ese kohi uta gaahonye kinyi aposindihandi yatihitipi maariho asipinime. Saimbi nehi ninjasamih kinyi nawiho nanginihohiho jahira nehimitaano?' undati komi sasaahoi gouseitaise. ³⁰ Gousesihandi kandi jatitandi poundih sasaahoi maariho asipimaawisati daahi komi piwaha nemati napwitohtihandaatih napuwataise. Siyati neti napusih napwitati otipipati kaimi noti nawiho neti niwinjho neti tiwati owetanihura noaipasi nutando.

³¹ "Aih awaisiho maariho asipiwisati nehi iwinjasih sandi topitaata sasaahoi maipihandi kawih sasaahoya usa otipipatihiya winjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi sandi sawindindapi kiyaisi apipaahi apousati maariho tundaise. Siyati maariho tundih naiwi kiyaami awaisihoi nahataapa noaipasih mmohohipipaapi ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ³² Sandapi kaundauhi atisatosati awaisiho komi otipipatiho maariho asipiwisati nehi iwinjasihoi gaata numwaati

saundataase. ‘Kinyi utaahonji otipipatihonji apipaahi maipihone. Ami kinyi nehi ngipwihinihiyataati nawiho aungwohandi nepi naninipi jahira namaanimingihopi nanipimatiti nangimihaahonihone. ³³ Saindi gi maarho asipihindi nehi nangimihaahonihonisi kinyi siru kireti kaimbi kinyi kisaahimoai maarho asipiwimbi namumwihaapo?’ undataase. ³⁴ Saundati awaisiho komi otipipatihopi apowihisi isihiya koaisi ambipati maarho yausahaiwa numwitaatiwi napwitohipipihapi natausaasataise. Sapihi napupwi ambipati yausahaiwa numwisaihi neti kaimi nunjati awaisihomi nawiho neti niwinjiho neti tiwa owemataahuraatitande,” tati Jisaasiho namihanati kandaase.

³⁵ Satati namihana kata owemataati kandapi nesipati sanyatataase. “Ami sahi isihiya maipihaiwa sangi kasisohiwaiwa sami omanjitihipi nepumwaamawaawaahi nisi Apiho yamihapataatihi bimisihon sangisi utaaho awaisiho komi otipipatihoai kawindihandamatiyati kireti kasitaise,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

19

*Kima Piwima Namaatinohitihandi
Nepi Namaasipaitaatiwihandapi Jisaasiho
Kataunjindihandapihaare*

(Maakihon 10:1-12; Rukihon 16:18)

¹ Aihisi Jisaasiho saiwa katati owemapi sapihi yapipati Garirihanda namasi

yapipati Judiyaahandamihati waapihaati Joritanihaatami wihini mihihini aheti patahap notaise. Nahi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini maawi nohaayo. ² Nowaati daayonihisihiya wirisandihandi Jisaasihoenda nasauhi kiyaami timbipaisahiyai titihwiwataise.

³ Siyati titihwisihidaayaati bitohonihisihiya Parisihiya usa Jisaasihoai wapaapi nunjendaatiwi nasawaayopo. Napiwihioanaha ko titihkiyaisi windi biyati kamundonaahi koai nepi nusopisastotiwini winjatawaawi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kahapaamapi nahataapa wapa gwinyapenataahapaapi utaaho wo komi apwaataati api paahi namati kaatisininihineti natausaastandi gaaro e owetise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁴ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatihomipihaha sataha awitihiyaatisi sahi windi gimunyaahowo?

Jihi aimehura yeyetati isihiyaisi kiyati namasisiho wohoaisi apopaatapi kiyati ahiwisati apopaatisi wohopi kiyati ahiwisataise’. *Wuwanihapihi 1:27, 5:2; Marakaiho 2:15*

⁵ Iyati ami sandi siyati woho apopaati ahwindimandapi Autaahaatihosandaase. ‘Wohori saniyi sapiyai namasisi apopaati niwipaahonihinamaatimi timaamaitaise.’

⁶ Isi kasanyuri yasanyurimaahewe, owetise. Kasanyuri timaamaitimi noaipapi kasanyurami maarho ambipati naasaipihindaise. Isi ami Autaahaatihoi aini woho apopaati

neti t̄imaamais̄it̄ihand̄i is̄ihiya w̄ind̄i nep̄i namaas̄ipap̄ise,” undat̄i Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase. ⁷ Jisaasiho kiyais̄i saundih̄i Parisihiya koais̄i saund̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo.

“O siyonaahi Mosesiho j̄ihura w̄in̄ihap̄ipa napindap̄i satat̄i katise?” Utaaho wo kom̄i apwaataati namaitandaahi ko ut̄ip̄iho apwaataati namaitand̄i kaati nan̄imasi numwe undaho j̄ip̄at̄ipiya nunya kaati neti natausaasane tat̄i katise?” *W̄in̄ihap̄ipa 24:1-4*

und̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo.

⁸ Saund̄iw̄i nunjen̄ihauh̄i Jisaasiho kom̄iha kiyai saundataase. “Sand̄i Mosesiho w̄in̄ihap̄ipa wat̄ip̄ihapa kandaamaase, owetise. Neh̄i sawanaatami atih̄r̄i nawaat̄imap̄i maat̄imaatisoh̄it̄ihanda gaasi s̄iwaasisai ut̄ip̄iho nunyaw̄i namap̄ise tat̄i katise. Iyataati sah̄i siyoh̄it̄ind̄i j̄ih̄i aimehura woho apopaati ah̄iwisataat̄i Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyapenat̄i ahaihi ahot̄im̄i napind̄ihand̄i maah̄e. Owetise. ⁹ Is̄i sangi kimand̄i n̄in̄i kasatataaton̄i atiw̄ise. Utaaho wo kom̄i apwaataat̄i utaaho woaisat̄i namohaati namat̄i waatis̄i neti w̄irataataahi so kom̄i apwaataat̄i j̄ihaatisami t̄imaamait̄im̄i maar̄iho amb̄ipati naasaind̄it̄ind̄ihand̄i neti nas̄ipataise,” undat̄i Parisihiyai Jisaasiho saundih̄i kiya p̄iw̄iha owetih̄i namasi nowaayopo.

¹⁰ Namasi niyauh̄i nyahi kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihiyaan̄in̄i saund̄ihaato. “O ami utaaho wo apopaatisami t̄imaamait̄itaat̄im̄ihapa sapa

winihapipa watipihapa ahotanaahi gaasi isihiya windi namaamaaito,” undihaato.

¹¹ Undonihhi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nisi piwaha woho apopaati andititimi timaamaitaatimihandapi kandisasohipa isihiya nahatiya atiwi nepi kamaitaapo. Nehi isihiya Autaahaatihho kiyaami maarihho ambipati napaisaatumwati anditiwihonihiyaahihhi atiwi nepi kaitaapo. ¹² Iyataati isihiya usa namaamaatohitindi apaapimahe, ami isihiya usa saniyaami gwisahaatihapi namaatiwi sihmwaamoyaitaatiwi waapoho owehiya napiwihyaare. Ami usa kiyaisi isihiya usa nepi paatonihho napaapi nusopisasaui kandapi namaamaatawaayopo. Aiwii ami isihiya usa sawanaami maarihoraahi nehi Autaahaatihho iwinja bimonihhi komi otipipatapaahihhi jinjapihhi asisaha nahateweti andititiwi gwinyaitaatiwi namaamaatawaayopo. Isi utaaho wo anditatisahondaataahi nisi piwima sangi kandisasohipa isiwati japepihirane,” nyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihho
Manyinyai Maarihho Wiwisitihandi
Numwindihandapihaare*

(Maakihho 10:13-16; Rukihho 18:15-17)

¹³ Aihhi isihiya usa manyinyai Jisaasiho ikwiri ahiswa gaapiwundonihhi Autaahaatihho kiyaisi maarihho wiwisitihandi naitotiwii Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasuihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini itihundaati niwisapuwahaayo. ¹⁴ Siyaati itihundonihhi Jisaasiho sandaase, “Manyinyai windi

namaawisapupw+ kiya nisenda nap+taat+w+ neh+ iwinjasaw+ise. Is+hiya many+nya k+imiyaamataiw+ nisap+ nan+haiw+ g+nunyaahohiy+hiya Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai iwinja bindataat+ gaahaiwa kawiwaiwa kiyaam+haiwaat+taiso,” daase. ¹⁵ Sata katatosat+ many+nyais+ ikw+r+ ah+wisa Autaahaat+ho maar+ho w+wis+it+hand+ nunyataise. Nunyamap+ sap+h+ namasi notaise.

K+ima P+w+ima Utaaho Ikip+ipa Taah+ip+ipaisaho Jisaasihoaisat+ P+waatinj+it+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 10:17-31; Ruk+ho 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Aih+ asis+ha waara utaaho wo nasat+ Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. “Kat+punjing+honye, gaahand+ napind+ kiyataat+ n+n+ Autaahaat+hoaisat+ bim+tand+hand+ naitande?” undat+ nunjenataise.

¹⁷ Saundat+ nunjes+h+ Jisaasiho koais+ saundataase. “K+iny+ n+ngi gaahandap+ napindap+ nan+sehise? Neh+ Autaahaat+ho sawaho naasoh+ soh+h+ gaahore. Is+ k+iny+ Autaahaat+hoaisap+ jinjap+h+ bim+taap+hand+ naitaapaah+ Autaahaat+homi w+n+hap+ipa baimb+ gw+nyaap+ japepih+r+ime,” undataase.

¹⁸ Undih+ am+ utaaso Jisaasihoai “w+n+hap+ipa maah+wapaare?” undat+ nunjenataise. Saundat+ nunjes+h+ Jisaasiho kom+ha koais+ saundataase, “W+n+hap+ipa k+imbaap+to: ‘is+hiyai timaamape. As+hiyai ikomaan+me. Wapa is+hiya usaam+hapa ikomaaw+n+me. Is+hiya usaap+ jaip+maat+me. ¹⁹ K+iny+ gapiyai baimb+ at+wimb+ maar+wit+ip+ gaahaiwa g+wunyaap+ kawime. Aimb+ kiwahonyap+ maarit+ip+ maar+ho nam+n+hing+patamataimb+ k+iny+ naisohop+

maaritipi koaisi maarho nunye,' timbipaapito," undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

²⁰ Jisaasiho saundih i uta waimwaaso koaisi saundataase. "Winihapipa saiwaahi aimi taati japepih+rataahonine. Japepih+rataahoninisi wapa napaapi nausetindaayo?" undataase.

²¹ Saundih i Jisaasiho koai saundataase, "Ami kinyi jinjapahi bim+taap+handi nenoaah+tind+handi nepi watipitipi isiwat+taapaahi kinyi kinyi ikipipa usaisi nepunypa nawiho nepe. Aimb i nawiho nehingho ishiya ikipipa owehiya taanahiy+hiyai nunye. Saimbi nunyapaapi kinyi yam+hapataatihi ikipipa nepi ahoaitaapo. Saiwa saimb i ngingi kinyi nambi nanipinje," undataase.

²² Jisaasiho saundih i uta waimwaaso atisataati komi maarho apipaahi naanawisaho notaise ami ikipipa taah+waiwaisahondaato.

²³ Naihi Jisaasiho nyahi komi Otip+pat+hiyaanangi sata kanyatataase. "Nini sangi akitihihi kasatataato, ishiya ikipipa taah+ip+paisahiya kapaisaah+hihi maarho nunyaw i anitiwi isiwatohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho winja bimon+hihi noaipap i kom+hiyaimat+taatiwi naanamaaitaise.

²⁴ Iyataati ami sawanaati aimi mmohoh+tihande, maasapiho awais+ho kamer+handi ami kauhoaisangi onepati maip+hinjaatihihi nandaitotati dinanataati apipaahi watipitih i windi nam+indaas+tihande. Nandaitandi watipitind+handisi ishiya ikipipa taah+ip+paisahiya kapaisaah+hihi maarho nunyaw i anitiwi isiwatohiy+hiyais i Autaahaat+ho iwinja bimon+hihi noaipap i

kom+hiyaimat+taati+wi ap+paahi awaindi+handi wat+pitamaitaise,” nyatataase.

25 Jisaasiho sa sanyatih+ atis+haawi nyahi mang+ri ikw+naati yayahaawi sati+haato. “Ese siyonaahi is+hiya diyaan+hi jinjap+hi bim+taati+w+handi nga naitaapo?” tahaato.

26 Sataati katon+hi Jisaasiho yat+wati nyainjatataati sanyatataase, “Is+hiya mamb+hiya sawanaami wat+pi+handi gw+nyaahoh+ti+handi jinjap+hi bim+taati+w+handi naitaati+w+ ap+paahi naana wat+pitati owendaise. O ami Autaahaati+ho sawahohi nahatewa tit+hi nga kaitaise,” nyatataase.

27 Sanyatih+ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saunda nun-jenataise, “Mmon+pepe, nyahi kahapaamap+pa nahandi namasis+ gisi nahipinj+haayo. Nahip-inj+haayoni nyahi napindi naito?” undati nun-jenataise.

28 Saundati nunjes+hi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Ki+mandi ak+ti+n+hi ni+ni sangi kasatataato, kahapaamap+pa nahataapa Autaahaati+ho neti jap+hi as+ip+ipemaitandi+hura Ni+ni Is+hiyaami Saahon+ni J+hon+ni nis+ saasanotindi+handi wat+pi+handisati Autaahaati+hom+ is+hiyai winja bimisan+hi sahi n+ngi nanipinjohiy+hiyaati n+ngisaw+ maawi Autaahaati+hom+ is+hiyais+ iwinjaaw+ bim+taapo.

29 Iyataati is+hiya nahatiya usa naasoh+ naasaam+hi nisapimaton+hi kiyami an+an+ saaho saingoya sanaani sanaapw+sa saniyi sapiya mwaaya maatiya yap+pati kahapaamap+pa namati kapaisi dawaa-tumwataataahi kokaati ni+ni kapaapi nan+ipimati

asakaindi tiwati nyepaindi numwisanihi ami kokaati jinjapihi bimitandihandi naitaise. ³⁰Iyataati ami ipothiura Autaahaathiho nisihetapi komi isihiyai winjaati bimonihura ishiya taahiyhiya wanimura noaipapi ambipatisahiya apipaahi awaisawhiyaimatiwi jihitohiyhiya sihihura noaipapi ipotitisihi ami ishiya taahiyhiya wanimura noaipapi apipaahi nehihatima ambipati owetati ipotitohiyhiya sihihura noaipapi jihititaapo,” tati komi Otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

20

Kima Piwima Ishiya Wainhandami Osaataati Kiyohiyhiyapi Jisaasiho Namhanati Katindhandapihaare

¹ Ahi Jisaasiho nyahi koaisi niwipinjaati komi otipipati mmona kiyaati nehohiyhiyaanangi piwaha wa namihana sanyatataase. “Autahaathiho nisihetapi isihiyai iwinja bimindihandi siyahande: utaaho wo wainhandami osaataati asakiyati taahiwaiwaisahomatiyahande. Iyati ko osaataati wanhandami satiho asisihathihi koho koaisati nepasi noti komi osaataati otipipati kawitaatiwihiyaisi daati numwaataise. ² Numwaati piwaha kiyaisati wisasati saundataase, ‘Nawihoni ipihoni naasoeti nunyohimumwaanji nasamitaani sahi nuwi nisi wainhandami osaataati otipipati kaniwise,’ undati natausaasataise. ³ Iyati ami ipihoni nasati wonji otihitihoni ko ishiya ahoyaniwi nahoaiwi piwaniwi otipipatapi daahopipihoni notaise. Noti

isihiya usa maan+maanaiwi neh+ bitohauh+hiyai iwinjataise. ⁴ Iwinjataati kiyaisi saundataase, ‘Sangisangi nisi wain+handami osaataati ot+p+pati kanitaatiwi nuwise. Naw+ho titihi nga nasam+taano,’ undataase. ⁵ Saundih+ kiya atiwi nowaayopo. Aih+ ip+ho ot+hasin+tihi+hurauni ami yaataatiwati kwaananaipati koho nainjura ko naasaipiti kati kiyati isihiya usaisi numwaati komi osaataapati natausaasataise. ⁶ Aih+ ip+ho kwaananaipati koho nanati aimi satoti mihepi nipati+tand+hepi+tihi+hura ko isihiya ahoyan+wi kahapaamapipa nunyaw+ nehoh+pi+pi+hi jahira notaise. Jahira noti isihiya usa kap+hi kiyaan+hi bitohauh+ iwinjataise. Winjataati kiyaisi saundati nunjenataise. ‘Sahi ip+imo pi+ti+ti+ti+wapi k+mb+hi neh+ napindapi bitohopo?’ undati nunjenataise. ⁷ Saundati nunjes+hi kiya koai kiyaam+ha saundawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wo nyangisi ot+p+patapi namaanyamaas+hiyahaaw+ neh+ bitoti+haayo,’ undawaatopo. Saundauh+ kom+ha kiyaisi saundataase, ‘O kiyonaah+ sangisangi nisi osaataati ot+p+pa kanitaatiwi nuwise,’ undati neti natausaasataise.

⁸ “Aih+ ip+ho aimi tipateti nipati+hi+hura osaataatami satiho utaaho wo kom+hapai iwinja bimis+hoai saundataase. ‘Ot+p+pati kanisohiy+hiyaisi gaati+pi numwaapi naw+ho nunye. Nunyapaapi saimbi nunye namasapi isihiya ipoti+n+hi numwaahohiy+hiyai naw+ho ji+hi nunyapi nunyam+ numbw+ ji+hi+n+hi numwaahohiy+hiyai naw+ho ipotaataati nunyapi nam+haape,’ undataase. ⁹ Aih+ isihiya ip+ho kwaananaipati koho nanati owetih+ mihepi

satoti nipatitandihetihi numwaasawahiya naasohi naasohi nawho ipi naasoeti nehohiho newaayopo. Saiwi ishiya wura wura numwaasawhiyaisangi nehi naasaimumwaanji newaayopo. ¹⁰ Ahi ishiya jihinhi asishaatihiko koho koaisa numwaasawahiya nawho naitatiwi nasawaawi awaisiho wamwaanji naitotiwi gwinyaapi nasawaayopo. Saiwi gwinyaapi napiwihandi kandi kiyaisangi nehi kamwaanji ishiya kiyaami ipotinihi nasohiyhiyaamataiwi nawho ipiho naasoeti nehohiho ninaasohi ninaasohi newaayopo. ¹¹ Saiwi nawho newaawi ishiya jinihi koho koaisa numwaasawahiya nawho awaisiho namehono tiwi osaataatami satihoai mehundiwi saundiwi itihundawaatopo. ¹² 'Ishiya kmiya ipotinihi asihataahura numwaahinihi otipipati masehonji etitaatiyauhiiyai nyahi ipiho pititaatimawaati dawaarihireti ipiho nyatihit otipipati awaindihandi kiyohiyhiyaanangi nawho nauratihaimbi naninyapaise,' undiwi itihundawaatopo.

¹³ "Saundiwi itihundauhi kiyaami woaisi osaataatami satiho saundataase. 'Uto atime nini gisi wandi mimaipimaahiso. Ami kinyi nawho ipiho naasoetapihopi otipipati ipiho naasohi kaitaano tibi aaye tingitihande. ¹⁴ Isi kinyi nawho nesi anjipipihapi numwe. Nehi ningisunyaati utaaho ipotinihi numwaahohihoaisangi nawho gi nahinyohipatamataindi naurataindi numwitandiyo. ¹⁵ Nisihandi niwahonisihandisi nisi watipihandaahi gwinyapeniti nisi

nawihora kahapaamapipa kaito. Nini gaahandi baindi kiyataayoni kinyi manditaimbi windi apomaasane, undati osaataatami satiho koaisi kaundataase,” tati namihanati Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

¹⁶ Satati namihana kanyatatosati Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Isi silihura Autaahaatihoni nisihetapi komi isihiyai iwinja bimonihura siyati noaipaitaise: ishiya wanimura ambipati awaipatisahiya jihitohiyihiya silihura noaipapipati ipotitisihi amisi ishiya wanimura ambipati awaipati owehiya ipotitohiyihiya silihura ambipati awaipati nepi noaipapipati jihititaapo,” nyatati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Pwima Ipotaataatihandi Jisaasiho
Yaawihaiwa Neti Napwitandihandapi
Katindihandapihaare*

(Maakihoni 10:32-34; Rukihoni 18:31-33)

¹⁷ Aihini Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandahapipati taatini naihini maawini niyahaawini nyahini komi otipipatihyaaninini 12 kiyaatini ikwimaindimwitihi auhiramini yahuritahiyaanangi ishiyaamihatihapipati mihinenyamati taawa niyahaahetini sanyatataase.

¹⁸ “Sahi atiwise. Nyahini Jerusaremihandani niyaatini noaipaitihaawihyaaninini taawaatini daayaatini bitopini niyahaayo. Niyaatini noaipasaihini kapihini Ninini Isihyaamini Saahoninini Jihonininihi ishiya nepi prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipihoni tihiwini Autaahaatihoni dipumaniwini waamaindumwapini

nunyohiy+hiyaami mit+hiyaamuni win+hap+pa
 kat+wunjohiy+hiyaamuni ikw+raat+hi
 wirap+nitaapo. Aisaihi kiya n+ngi kiny+
 napw+taahunyaatahonjisi napw+taapo
 nd+taapo. ¹⁹ Sand+w+ kiya nep+ n+ngi
 isi+hiya kiyaami dawaataati bimohiy+hiyaami
 ikw+raat+hi wirap+nitaapo. Aisaihi kiya
 Rom+handaa+hap+hiya n+ngi sis+p+h+nd+w+
 wir+hiira nep+ yanupapi am+ ip+ tit+hi
 ataw+hateti nip+mandaapi n+wisaihi
 napw+to. Napomasani+hi asis+ha mair+ma
 saniyon+hi Autaahaat+ho n+ngi ahonimat+
 nan+maahon+hi n+n+ jap+hi nepaito,” nyatat+
 kom+ otip+pat+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piw+ma Jem+siy+ Joniyaami Sanaat+ Wa-
 paap+ Jisaasihoai Nunjes+thandap+haare
 (Maak+ho 10:35-45)*

²⁰ Aih+ Sepetihom+ apwaataati kaatami
 mwaahuri Jem+siy+ Joniyaisat+ maasi
 Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasati mwaahurapi
 wapaapi nunjendand+ kom+ utatototi nambit+ti
 atot+piwesataise. Iyat+ ko wapa kaitand+
 nunjenataise. ²¹ Kaati saihi Jisaasiho kaati
 saunda nunjenataise. “Kiny+ napindape?”
 undataase. Undih+ kaatami+ha saundataase,
 “Kiny+ Awais+honjimat+pi isi+hiyai iwinjaap+
 bindapaahura katisami+hi nisi met+mur+
 awaisururimat+m+ kiny+ yat+hi isi+hiyai
 iwinjat+taati+mo,” undataase.

²² Saundih+ Jisaasiho kusasi kom+ha
 saundataase. “Sausasaati nan+sehohit+mandapi
 w+nd+ mow+husasaate,” undataase. Undatosa

Jem+siyi+ Joniyai saundataase, “Waapoho ip+ho yahutaati+ pusahomataindi+ n+ni+ yaas+haiwa neti+ awiti+mati+ nainjan+haiwa si+hoahi+ ningi nanipinjami+ kaiwa nepi+ awiti+mapi+ nandaiso?” undati+ nunjenataise. Aih+ kurami+ha Jisaasihoai saundamaase, “Yi+hoaanyangisangi nga saito,” undamaase. ²³ Undih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha kuri saundataase. “Aki+si+ si+hoasangisangi waapoho ip+ho yahoti+ pusahomataimi+ yaas+haiwa nepi+ awiti+mapi+ nandaati+m+huraahae. Si+hoahi+ saitaise satiti+ kasatataahandi+ kandi+ n+ni+ isi+hiyai kinyi+ sonj+ sonj+ nisi+ yati+hi+ awais+honjimat+pi+ isi+hiyai iwinjaapi+ bime undi+tandi+handi+ nisi+handi+maahae. Owetise. Saiwa nisi+ Api+ho isi+hiya aunah+pati+ nepi+ isi+hiyaisi+ iwinjaawi+ bim+taati+w+hiyaapi+ aimi+ ti+manati+ ah+wih+haiwaasi+ kiyaah+hi+ naitaapo,” undati+ Jisaasiho Jem+siyi+ Joniyai kaundataase.

²⁴ Aih+ nyah+ 10 kiyaati+ ikwi+ maindi+mwi+tahiyaan+ni+ Jisaasihomi+ ot+pi+pati+hiyaan+ni+ usaan+ni+ kuri+ Jisaasihoai nunjesiti+ndapi+ atisi+haawi+ kurapi+ nyangi aponyataise. ²⁵ Siyati+ aponyih+ namati+ Jisaasiho nahatiyaanangi gaata nanyamaati+ sanyatataase. “Sah+ mmowi+ gw+inyaapi+hiyaate, isi+hiya wapi+hapi+hiya Autaahaati+hopi+ ati+homiwi+ gi+munyaahohiy+hiyaami+ awaisaw+hiya kiyaami+ isi+hiyaisi+ top+itaata sawanaami+ gw+nyapehoh+ti+handi+ iwinjatauho. Aiw+ kiyaami+ isi+hiyai awaisaw+hiya waati+ pi+hi+ti+w+ ur+patiwi+ ot+pi+pati+ wat+pi+haiwa amb+pati+ yaaw+haiwa nunyauho. ²⁶ Kiyaami+ kiyoh+waiwa sahi+ wi+ndi+ namepise api+paahi+ owetane. Ami+

sami wonji usaami awaisihonjimatitaapaahi sonji nahatiyaami otipipatihonjimate. ²⁷ Aiwami sami wonji noaipapi usaami mitihonji jihonjimatitaapaahi ami neh yatih ishiyaami otitih otipipatihonjimate. ²⁸ Sahi siyawaawaahi nisi kiyohirihireti kaitaapo. Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini ishiya otipipati kaniwi ningi nitatamanitaatiwi napitihoninimaahе. Owetise. Nini ishiyaapi otipipati kawindi neti iwitatamaniti kiyaisi nisi ambipati nunyandi kiyaami maipthaiwaatihapi japihi numwaitandi napitihonine,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanini nahatiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Utaahuri Ndiha Niyotahuri Kuram Ndiha Jisaasiho Nusorahaasithandapithaare (Maakho 10:45-52; Rukho 18:35-43)

²⁹ Aih nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati aunahipa Jerikohandi namasi wapihapi taawaati niyonihi ishiya wirisandimi Jisaasihomihini nasawaayopo. ³⁰ Iyauhi utaahuri wuri ndiha maipthahuri kapihi daihraamihini bindamaahuri Jisaasiho yamo taati nasataise tauhi atisamaise. Atisamaami namasami satimi kaahaatamaase. “Daawitihomi Mwaahonji nyahi Isiraherihyaanangi nyainjaapi bimitaapi awaisihonye yhoanyangi kinyi kinyi maarho asipinyime,” timi kaahaatamaase. ³¹ Satimi kaahaatih ishiya wirisandimi nasohiyhiya kurisi itihundiwi, “Sithoaahi windi kaahaamaatimise,” undawaatopo. Saundauhhandi kandi kurih mitaahi mwitetimi satimi kaahaatamaase. “Daawitihomi Mwaahonji nyahi Isiraherihyaanangi nyainjaapi bimitaapi

awaisihone yihoaanyangi kinyi maarho asipinyime,” timi kaahaatamaase.

³² Satimi kaahaatih Jisaasiho nasati bitondaati gaata numwaati saundataase. “Nini s'hoasangi napit'sitande?” undati kuri nunjenataise.

³³ Saundati nunjesihi ami kuramih Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Awaisihone kinyi yihoaanyami ndiha nanyorihaitaapito,” undamaase.

³⁴ Saundih Jisaasiho kurisi maarho asip'wisati kurami ndihaatih ikwiri ah'wisataise. Ah'wih neh keti kuraan'hi ndiha nor'haapi jap ami Jisaasihoai n'wipinjai nomaise.

21

*Kima P'wima Jisaasiho Awais'hoematati
Jerusaremhanda Niyati Nandaasit'handap'haare
(Maak'ho 11:1-11; Ruk'ho 19:28-40; Jon'ho
12:12-19)*

¹ Aih nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati komi otip'ipatihiyaan'ni Jerikohandaah'raapi nasaati Jerusaremhanda det'tih aunah'pati Bet'pakihanda sis'ho wo komi amb'pati Orip'handami s'hoar'hi'reti ahetih'hata noaip'haayo.* Sapihi Jisaasiho nyami wuri sata kaundataase. ² “S'hoaa'hi aunah'pati nyami nait'haamihoan'ni ahetimata naim'se. Naim' sapihi noaip'pati keti kuraan'hi maasap'ho dongiho wo w'raposisaihi komi mwaaho sip'ip'ihohoaisati bitohon'hi s'hoaa'hi mmondaise. Mmonamaami so koaisi sanaati

* **21:1:** Sis'ho Orip'ho so ami ipati orip'hati nawati asakiyati koas'ni ahetahosi kandap' Sis'ho Orip'ho tiw' amb'hi'tawaatopo.

mwaasoaisamî ahoyamî nesîpapi numwaasi kimbîhî nammîse. ³ Amî isîhiya usa sîhoahî napitiyamaise satîwî nasîsesaihaahî kiyai saundîmîse. ‘Awaisîho wapa kaitandî numwaapîse nyatihe,’ undîmîse. Saundisaihî kiya namapî nehî jainjasaihî maasapîho dongihindari numwaasi napîtaatîmo,” undatî Jisaasiho wînhundatî natausaasataise.

⁴ Iyataatî sandî saimatindîmandî Autaa-haatîhomî pîwîha atisatî netî ausaasîho pîwîha wa jîhura satisîhaamî akîthandî noaipaitande. Iyataatî ko pîwîha sandaase,

⁵ “Sahî isîhiya Sisîho Saiyonîhandî Jerusaremîhandaahiyai saundîwî kaundîwise. ‘Wanî samî awaisîho jainjatîtandîho sangisenda yaho taatî nasataise. Ko utaaho anînapaisaatîhosî amî maasapîho dongihomî mwaahoasinî yamwaasi yatîhî napaisaatî yaho taatî nasataise,’ *Aisaiyaaho 62:11; Jekaraiyaaho 9:9*

tatî kandaase.”

⁶ Aihî nyahî otîpîpatîhiyaanamî kurî Jisaasiho kaunda natausaasimbîpa naimî kîretî kiyamaise. ⁷ Aimî kurî maasapîho dongiho sanaatî mwaahoaisunî numwaasi namî kuramî apotîhîrî tiwatîhaatapîhîrî nausohaapî dongiho sipîphohomî dawaarîhîretî ahaihî kasîhî Jisaasiho yamwaatî bimotî Jerusaremîhandaahapî dongiho kooasinî taatî niyataise. ⁸ Taatî naihî isîhiya wîrîsandîhandî Jisaasiho awaisîhoso tîwî maaritîwî usa kiyaamî utî apotîhîrî tiwatîhaatîhapa nausohaapî

daihiira tusapaapaniwi gwaapwawi ami usa isaaha totiipati tisatiwi daihiira nusapaapi mihopi mihini gwaapowaayopo. ⁹ Aiwisihiya Jisaasihomi usa jihisi ipoti niyawaawi maaritwi satwi konyahitawaatopo:

“Daawitihomi Mwaahone nyahisi gisi mepi autaahehiwaamihayo. Autaahaatihomi Gisi anitisiati giwasonihisi nyamisi Awaisihonimatipi nyainjatime. Kinyisi Awaisihomi Autaahaatihomi watipihandisapi nasapaini ko sawaho komi gaahaiwa nahinyati nangimaasane. Kinyisi nyamisi Awaisihonimatipi napingitmandapi Autaahaatihomi mihaiti yamihapataatihisi mepi autaahehewaumwihayo,” *Aunihihiri*
118:26

tawi konyahitawaatopo.

¹⁰ Aihisi Jisaasihomi niyati Jerusaremihanda nandaasihisi ishiya nahatiya dopi wandi biyati gimaawunyainjihisi satwi nasenawaayopo. “Utaaso so diyaamahore?” tawaatopo.

¹¹ Satwi nasenihauhi ishiya wirisandihandisi nasenihohiyihiyai saundawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo yapipati disitirikihandisi Garirihandamisi aunahipati taunihandisi Nasaretihandahapisi Autaahaatihomi piwihisi atisati neti ausaasihomi piropetiho Jisaasihore,” undiwi wihooanaha kaundawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihisi Niyati Nandaati Daayati

Mmosit+handap+haare

(*Maak+ho 11:15-19; Ruk+ho 19:45-48; Jon+ho 2:13-22*)

¹² Aih+ Jisaasiho Autaahaat+homi+ an+ Awaind+handaat+h+ nandaat+ is+hiya usa kahapaamap+pa nam+n+wi+ nunyaw+ nehohiy+hiyai net+ ipaahaapema tahamanataise. Iyat+ is+hiya naw+ho yap+pat+ w+taahap+ho Judaahiyaam+hoetemap+ nehohiy+hiyaam+ gw+ti+ho bw+nanaat+ nepihot+ am+ koho p+p+hopa Autaahaat+hop+ t+h+w+ sisand+paitaat+w+ho nunyaw+ nehohiy+hiyaam+ gan+ho gw+ti+ho net+ nepihot+ tip+ndat+ is+hiyai tahamanataise. ¹³ Tahamanat+ kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha j+pat+pindis+haat+hap+ sandaase: ‘Nis+ an+an+ is+hiya nisap+ gaapund+taat+w+haane,’ ndaase. Autaahaat+ho satih+hand+ kand+ sah+ kaan+ nep+ an+mwaas+ha is+hiya ikohiya ikondaat+w+ noaatoh+p+p+hamataiw+ sah+ kiyawaayopo,” undat+ tahamanat+ it+hundataase.

¹⁴ Aih+ is+hiya usa nd+ha niyotahiyaun+ am+ usa ikwauh+r+ amb+pat+ b+watet+ nam+hatahiya an+ Awaind+handaat+h+ Jisaasihoenda nasauh+ kiyai ko net+ tit+h+wiwataise. ¹⁵ Aih+ sap+h+ an+ndaat+h+ manyinya maarit+w+ konyah+ti+w+ aun+h+ti+w+ satawaatopo. “Daawit+homi+ Mwaahone, nyah+ gisi mep+ autaaahewaah+m+haayo,” ti+w+ aun+h+taawaatopo. Aih+ p+r+is+hiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+w+ waamaindumwap+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+ mit+hiyaun+ am+ w+n+h+ap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiyaun+ Jisaasiho is+hiyai gaahaiwa wat+p+haiwa

kawiwaiwa mmowi manyinya Jisaasihoaisi mepi autaahepumwahohitihandi atiwi mmonawaawi kiyaisi apipaahi apousataise. ¹⁶ Apowih namapi Jisaasihoai kiya saundiwi nunjenawaayopo, “Uto manyinya konyahitiwi aunihtohitimandi titihimetisi kinyi atino?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Satiwi nunjenhauhi Jisaasiho komiha saundataase. “Ye baindi atisataayo. Sahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha sata jipati pindih awitohihaami tanyaaha windi mohowo? Satisihaapito, ‘Autaahaatihonye, kinyi manyinyaamuni ami sanghiya amwitihihi ikwi handahiyaami maahomwaanji aimi niwusaahinihi kiwahongi titihi baiwi mepi autaahepihimawaayopo,’ tati jipati pindisihaaro,” undati Jisaasiho awaisawihya koai nunjenhohiyihyai kaundataase. ¹⁷ Saundati Jisaasiho kiyai numwasisi ami Jerusaremihanda namati noaipasi aunahipati Betanihandaahapi noti sapihi nanotaise.

Kima Piwima Ipati Witi Yandipihonamingshati Jisaasiho Awaipite Undihawaipitindihandapihaare

(Maakihon 11:12-14, 11:20-24)

¹⁸ Aih bowih asisihaatihhi koho koaisati Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandaahapi jahira naihi niyahaawi koaisi jaumanataise. ¹⁹ Jaumasih daihiraamihin ipati witi pwihoaipihomatiyahati yandipihoningsohi isihya nandiwi naniwihati ahetih Jisaasiho kati iwinjataise. Iwinjatosa kataapihi noti yandipihon

ningoaitaiso tati nepihira jata yandipihho owetih
neh isaahaahih iwinjataise. Winjataati namati
katis saundataase. “Kinyi kimati immatan
apipaah awaipitipi yandipihho jahira w
ndi namingope,” undataase. Undih keti kuraan
hi ipiti sati awaipitamataise.

20 Siyati awaipitamasih nyah komi
otipipatihyaanini mmonihawwi yayaati
maarihho nanipimainjih sataati nasen
haayo. “Ese immati kimati napitiyati
keti awaipitamase?” taati nasen
haayo.

21 Sataati nasenhonih Jisaasiho sata
kanyatataase. “Piwima kima watip
iha nin sangi titih akitinih kasatataato.
Sah Autaahaatihomi watipihandapi
andititwi gwunyaapi ami maarihho
yiyatiwi gwunyaawaawaah sah wapa
nin immati kimati kawisohitmandamataiwi
nga kaitaapo. Aiw ami sah neh wapa
saiwihapaahih kamaitaapo. Ami sah
kimo sisimoaisangi nga saunditaapo,
‘ndopi noatwopesi kinyi durihiraat
ih pinumbwi timahiye,’ undisaih ko
sangi atisisati kaitaise. 22 Aiw
ami sah wapa naitatwihapaapi maarih
ho naasohitanih gwunyaawaaw Autaahaat
ihoai nunjenawaawaah kapa nunjehoh
ipipa naitaapo,” nyatati kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Isihya Awaisawihya
Jisaasihoai Komi Watipihandapi Nun
jenihohitihandapahaare*

(Maakihho 11:27-33; Rukihho 20:1-8)

23 Aihî Jisaasiho Autaahaatîhomî Anî Awaindîhandaatîhî jahîra niyatî isîhiyai taatî kataunjataise. Taatî kataunjihî pîrisihiya isîhiya isîhiyaapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai nunyohiyîhiyaamî mîtîhiyaunî amî Judaahiyaanamî gwînyaahiya isîhiyaunî Jisaasihoenda napîwî saundîwî koaisî nunjenawaayopo. “Kînyî watîpîhandî maahapîhapî nepîhandaaî watîpîmaiwa kaise? Gisî watîpîndî diyaamaho nahîmihîhande?” undîwî nunjenawaayopo.

24 Saundîwî nunjenîhauhî Jisaasiho komîha saundataase, “Nisangi sangi naasaindîhî wîndî nasîsendaano. Amî sahî wihoaanjî nepî tîtîhî kandisaihaahî nisangi watîpîhandî sandaaî kîmaiwa kiyô satîtî kasatîtaano.

25 Jonîho Isîhiyaisî Baawusisîho watîpîhandî ndî numwihî isîhiyaisî pîwîha ausaatî kaundatî baawusise? Autaahaatîho numwihîhandaaî e isîhiya nunyauhîhandaaî?” undatî nunjenataise. Saundatî nunjesîhî kiyâ sawana sanawaatopo. “Pîwîha napitîtaatî kaundîtîhaawe? Amî nyahî koaisî Autaahaatîho numwihîhandaaî undisaihî wiwa ko sanyatîtaiso amî Jonîho isîhiyai pîwîha ausaatî kaundatî baawusindîhandî nisî kandî kiyohîtîmandisawî napindapî sahî mmowî nepî gwînyaahopo? Nyatîtaiso. 26 O amî nyahî sataatî isîhiya nunyauhîhandaaî tîtîhaawîhandapî nyahî yayahaayo wiwa isîhiya ahoyanîwî wapa wipînyitauho. Amî kiyâ Jonîhopî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisatî netî ausaasîhoe tîwî waatî andîtitîwî gwîwunyaapîhiyaatiho,” nnawaatopo. 27 Sawana

san+w+ wiasawesi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kiny+ nanyisehingit+ndap+ nyah+ w+ndi+ moho,” undawaatopo. Saundauh+ am+ Jisaasiho kom+ha kiyai saundataase. “O kiyonaah+ nisangi sangis+ wat+p+handi+ sandaah+ kimaiwa nin+ kiyosatiti+ w+ndi+ kamaasat+taano,” undati is+hiya awaisaw+hiya nunjehohiy+hiyai kaundataase.

Kima P+w+ma Utaaho Wom+ Mwaahurap+ Jisaasiho Nam+hanat+ Katind+handap+haare

28 Aih+ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanam+ awaisaw+hiya koai nap+w+ nunjehohiy+hiyai p+w+ha wa saundataase. “P+w+ha kima nam+handi+ nin+ sangi kasat+tandiyoh+maap+ sah+ napitaiw+ gw+nyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo kom+ mwaahur+ yahurisaho kuris+ osaataati+ ot+p+pati+ kaitaat+m+ numwitand+ gw+nyaataise. Gw+nyaati+ kom+ mwaaho woi+ jih+ not+ saundataase. ‘Maasiho wani+ asis+ma kimeti+ kiny+ numbw+ osaataati+ ot+p+pati+ kaime,’ undataase. 29-30 Saundih+ ko sap+hoai kom+ha wihoan+ha saundataase. ‘Nin+hi+ pondihiyo,’ undataase. Undih+ namati+ sap+ho mwaaho woenda notaise. Not+ woi+ jih+ kaundipati+ naasaipiti+ kati+ kaundataase. Kaundih+ meto sap+hoai saundataase. ‘Ye, aaye kaitaano apore,’ undataase. Sap+hoai saundati+ aaye undamap+ho ko am+ w+ndi+ not+ osaataati+ ot+p+pati+ kamaise. Am+ met+ho sap+ho jih+ nunjes+ho neh+ sawahounyaati+ bapiyati+ gw+nyaataati+ namati+ ipoti+ osaataati+ not+ ot+p+pati+ kiyataise. 31 Aisi+ meturi+ surami+ maahon+hi+ sap+ho maaritati+ gw+nyapes+i+hi+reti+ japep+i+hi+reti+ kiyataise?”

undatì Jisaasiho isìhiya Judaahiyaanamì Autaahaatìhomì anjì Awaindìhandì jatohiyìhiya awaisawìhiyai nunjenataise. Saundatì nunjesìhì kiya Jisaasihoai kiyaamìha saundawaatopo. “Metìho jìhì nunjesìho sapìho maaritatì gwìnyaasìrìhìretì japepihìratì kiyataise,” undawaatopo. Saundauhì Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kìmandì sangisì akìtìnhì nìnhì kasatataato sahì baiwì atiwìse. Isìhiya usìhiya asìhiya apìpaahì maipìhiya sahì apìpaahì maipìhiye tìwì samì mandìha kaanìhì naingaapì usomapì kahìtìwì noamahohiyìhiya samataiwì wìndì watìpìtìwì namoasawì napaisaatì kiyaamì maipìhaiwaatìhapì nepemaitisaihì Autaahaatìho kiyai iwinjatìtandìhandì sangì nasìtipatì detì detì ahondaise.³² Sandì apaapìmaato amì Jonìho Isìhiyai Baawusisìho nasatì daihìra tìtìhì kìmìraare tatì nasìsìhì amì sahì koaisì wìndì baiwì usopì gìmaawunyaahopo. Sahì siyauhìhandì kandì isìhiya usìhiya asìhiya apìpaahì maipìhiyaahìhì Jonìhoai komì pìwìha atìwiwì kiyaamì maipìhaiwaatìhapì japìhì nepemaitawaayopo. Isìhiya maipìhiya saiwì Jonìhomì pìwìha atìwiwì gìwunyaahauhì sahì iwinjawaahandì kandì sahì samì amìtìha nepemaipì komì pìwìha wìndì gìmaawunyaahopo?” undatì Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kìma Pìwìma Isìhiya Wainìhandamì Os-aataatì Nepì Jatohiyìhiya Maatìmaatìwìhiyaapì Jisaasiho Namìhanatì Katìndìhandapìhaare
(Maakìho 12:1-12; Rukìho 20:9-19)*

³³ Iyatosati Jisaasiho isihiya Judaahiyaanamī Autaahaatihomī anī awaindihandī jatohiyīhiya awaisawīhiyai saundataase. “Pīwīha kīma wa namīhanītī kasatītaanī atiwiise. Utaaho wo yapīpatī asakiyatī ahusetaho osaataatī wīrihīrī wainihandī niyaamatī naaporīhīrī nesīwesīwati nisatī nisapuwatī anīmwaahīpatī wainihandamī yandīpīho katopī ikisiwatī waapoho namoaitandīhatī yamwaatī amī isihiya ikondaatīwīhiyaapī jaatī bitoaitandīhopī anāanī bwīnanaatī nuwataatī kiyatī anīmatataise. Kiyatī ko isihiya usa komī osaataatī wainihandī jatīwī nimanīwī nanīwī amī sawahoai nawīhounī wainihandunī numwītaatīwīhiyai nunyamapī aunahīpa namasi wapīhī utarīhandī daaya bitoaitandī notaise. ³⁴ Iyatī notī bindataatī wīrihīrī wainihandī aimī yandīpīho ningotī akurahi nandīwī ahoaitatīwīhura timetihi yapīpatī osaataatamī satīho komī otīpīpatīhiya kopīhapa nimanīwunyahī nusaitaatīwī netī natausaasataise. ³⁵ Siyatī netī natausaasihi nuwī osaataatī wainihandī jaawī bitohohiyīhiyai iwinjawaayopo. Winjīhauhī osaataatī jaawī bitohohiyīhiya osaataatī wainihandamī satīho otīpīpatīhiya natausaasisawīhiyai nepī anītiwī isīwatawa woaisī komī ambīpatī tipī nausopī asohoi gotī tipī amī woaisī apīpaahī sohoaisī timapī amī woaisī nawīhaara yahuwī sohoai timawaayopo. ³⁶ Sawiwī tiwauhī amī osaataatamī satīho jīhaatī komī otīpīpatīhiya usa jīhiyai nusatīpīhaapī taahiyīhiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasihi amī osaataatī jaawī bitohohiyīhiya kiyai naasaipitī

kati kawisawaayopo.

³⁷ “Komi otip+pat+hiyai is+hiya osaataat+ iwinjaaw+ bitohohiy+hiya saiwi+ tiwauhi+ namati+ osaataatami+ sat+ho sawahomi+ mwaahoai asit+ha napuwati+ ipot+n+hi+ kiyenda natausaasataise. Natausaasataat+ ko sandaase, ‘Nisi+ maasih+hoai osaataatami+ sat+hom+ mwaahoso tiwi+ akiti+n+hi+ kiya koais+ mep+ autaahemwap+ at+witaapo,’ tati+ natausaasataise. ³⁸ Satati+ nisi+ maasih+hoai at+n+witaawo tati+ natausaasih+hand+ kandi+ ko taat+ napih+ iwinjaposawi+ sawana sanawaatopo. ‘Ki+mo utaamo osaataatami+ sat+hom+ mwaahosi+ osaataati+ naitand+hosi+ namati+ osaataat+ kom+hapa nyam+hapaimat+ta nait+haawi+ koai keti+ tiwit+haawo,’ nnawaatopo. ³⁹ San+wi+ neh+haatemapi+ koais+ nep+ aisi+ noaipapi+ osaataati+ naapor+h+ram+ ipaahaapi+ sohoai tiwawaayopo,” undati+ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanam+ is+hiya awaisaw+hiyai piw+ha sa nam+hana kaundataase. ⁴⁰ Saundatosa Jisaasiho kiyai saundati+ nunjenataise. “Osaataat+ wain+handami+ sat+ho nasataahura is+hiya siya kom+ osaataati+ iwinjaaw+ bitohohiy+hiyai napit+witaise?” undati+ nunjenataise.

⁴¹ Saundati+ nunjes+h+ kiyaam+ha koai saundawaatopo. “Is+hiya siya maat+maatiw+ maipiyai osaataatami+ sat+ho siy+hiyai tiwa nemati+ kom+ osaataati+ wain+hand+ yand+p+ho ningoti+ mimohon+hi+ nand+wi+ nanawaahura tit+hi+ kop+hapa numw+taat+w+hiyai iwinjat+taatiw+ nemw+taise,” undawaatopo. ⁴² Saundauhi+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Autahaat+homi+ piw+ha satati+ jipati+pindisi+ha sahi+ aim+ mmow+ akiti+n+hi+ awiti+w+hiyaat+awaahandi+ kandi+

kaami tanyaaha sahi wɪndi mohowi kasatitaani
atiwise.

Yasiha kima ishiya anaanjɪ anjimatohiyɪhiya
ponyatise tiwi namahotiha ka
wani noaipati mhotirihiri yasiha
anaahhaimatihɪ ishiya usa nyami yasiha
aundetihopi yanatihatane tawaatopo.
Iyati sandi Awaisiho Autaahaathiho
yasihaisi neti anditiwati watipitati
mhondaise. Ko nyami ndiheti sandi sahi
nyah awaindihandi yayawaamawaati
maarithaayo,' *Aunihihiri 118:22-23*

tati jipatipindataise. ⁴³ Sandi apaapimaato
ami Autaahaathiho sangi komi jainjatindihandi
namati nemati ishiya usa kiyaami dahopa
otipipatetapi akipipa namwiyaitawihiyai
neunyatɪ kiyaisi iwinjatitaise. ⁴⁴ (Iyataati nini
anaaanjami yasiha anaahha mhotirihiranine.
Mhotirihiraninisi utaaho wo nini
napaisihonini maipihoninisi yasiha watipiha
mhotirihiri nundi isiwatitaano tati nisenda
komi maarho ipatisana nasataataahi nini
komi maipihaiwa nemwati anditiwiwito.
Anditiwisanihɪ anaanjɪ yasiha anaahha
mhotirihirisihanamatiyati anditita bitoaitaise.
O ami utaaho wo nini watipihonini gaahoniniso
tati genanati nisenda namaasataataahi
anaaanjɪ yasiha mhotirihiri owehaanjɪ niyati
nopɪsasinjɪtihandamatiyati ko timahiya
nopɪsasinati owetitaise," undati Jisaasiho
Judaahiyaanamɪ awaisawihiyai kaundataase.)†

† **21:44:** Kimandi wesi 44 mandɪ utipihɪ jihɪ jihaiwaati wɪndi
ahimotise.

⁴⁵ Saundihi ami p̄risihiya is̄hiyaap̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄iho t̄hiw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄iw̄i waamaindumwap̄i nunyohiȳhiyaam̄i awaisaw̄hiya m̄it̄hiyaun̄i ami Parisihiyaun̄i sand̄i Jisaasiho s̄iwipati nam̄ihanati kaundind̄ind̄i atisawaayopo. Atisawa sand̄i ko nyahi yawanaanapiso t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Sand̄i saiw̄i yawanaanapiso t̄iw̄i mmonawaaw̄i koai nep̄i w̄iraitaat̄iw̄i kiyaam̄i maar̄iho nonasayataise. Kiyai sawimataataahand̄i kand̄i Jisaasihopi is̄hiya w̄ir̄isand̄ihand̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha atisati net̄i ausaas̄ihoe t̄iw̄i ḡiwunyaap̄ihotih̄i ami kiya is̄hiya w̄ir̄isand̄ihiya wiwa nyangi wip̄inyitaawo t̄iw̄i yayawaaw̄i koai w̄ind̄i kiya nep̄i w̄imirahopo.

22

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Utaaho Wom̄i Mwaaho Apopaati Net̄i W̄iraitand̄i Is̄hiya Maarit̄iw̄i Nandapa T̄hiw̄i Nandaat̄iw̄i Ahoyanoh̄it̄ihandap̄i Jisaasiho Nam̄ihana Katind̄ihandap̄ihaare

(Ruk̄iho 14:16-24)

¹ Aih̄i Jisaasiho jah̄ira p̄w̄iha wa nam̄ihana kiya awaisaw̄hiyai sata kaundataase.
² “Autaahaat̄iho is̄hiyai iwinjatih̄i wiwa taati siyati noaipap̄i notaise. Utaaho awais̄iho wo kom̄i mwaaho apopaati net̄i w̄iraitand̄i nandapa awaimb̄ipa net̄i t̄ihat̄i t̄imanataise.
³ T̄ihat̄i t̄imanataati is̄hiya aim̄i j̄ih̄i nandapaap̄i nap̄itaat̄iw̄i kaundati nunjesaw̄hiyai nuw̄i gaat̄iw̄i numwaitaat̄iw̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyai net̄i natausaasataise. Natausaasih̄i nuw̄i kaundauh̄i kiya atisawaahand̄i kand̄i poundih̄i

namaasopo. ⁴ Namaasauhi namati uta awaiso komi otipipathiya usaisi saundataase. “Sahi nuwi isihya nisi nandapaapi napiwise unditi aimi gaatohiyihyai saundiwi awaisiho gaatisiho sandaase undiwise. ‘Nisi nandapa awaimbipa aimi tihiti wani timentaise. Nandapa ami sipipihoho mwaaho napaisiho titi tihiti nahataapa aimi timentaise. Nisi maasihoho apopati neti wiraahonih iwinjapi maaritwi nandapa tihiti timanihohipipa nandaatiwi napiwise,’ undiwi kaundiwise,” undati natausaasataise.

⁵ Saundati natausaasih nowaayopo. Nuwi awaisiho kaundirihiri kireti komi otipipathiya isihya kiyaisi titih kaundawaatopo. Tihiti saiwi kaundauhihandi kandi awaisiho gaatisawihya atihomiwi pohipaiwi windi namaasopo. Namaapiwi kiyaami otipipati kaitaatiwi kihira nandawaayopo. Kihira nandiwi wo komi osaataapi naihi ami wo asiharisati nandapa maahoaihati kohasipihoho neti ahoya naasaimbipihemaitandi notaise.

⁶ Ami usa otipipathiyaisi isiwatawa ambipati tipisuriwi tipiami usa siyihyai timawaayopo. ⁷ Komi otipipathiyai sawiwi komi nandapaapi namaasauhi uta awaisiho apipaahi apousataise. Apowih komi isihya tunniwiyahwindaatiwihyai natausaasih nuwi isihya komi piwaha gapipa atihomaawiwi maati maatiwi komi otipipathiyai tiwohiyihyai tipikiyaami aunahipa niyapi tipowaayopo.

⁸ “Iyati ami ko komi otipipathiyai gaatati numwaati saundataase. ‘Nisi

maasihiho apopaati neti wiraitandi nandapa awaimbipa tihiti aima timetihihandi kandi isihiyai napiwise unditi gaatohiyihiya ningi ahosinimawaawi windi namaasowi kiyaahtamahe.

⁹ Kiyaahtmetisi namapi daihira awaiwaiwaatiti ishiya ahoyanwi dindaayohipipiti nuwi ishiya usaapi daapise. Daapi usonawaahiyai pihitiwi taahiyihiyai nis nandapaapi numwaasi napiwise, undati natausaasataise. ¹⁰ Saundih komi otipipatihya daihira awaiwaiwaami ururaatihapiti nuwi daapi ishiya usonawaahiya kiyasinithi gaatiwi numwaapi nepi ahoaiwi numwaasi nandapa awaimbipaapi napiw katih bindawaayopo. Bimauhi awaisiho nandapa awaimbipa tihati timasihomi anaanj ishiyaapi tisaitamataise.

¹¹ "Tisaitamasih utaho awaisiho ishiya komi mwaaho apopaati neti wiraonih iwinjapi maaritwi nandapa nandaatiwi nasohiyihiyai usondandi nandaataise. Nandaati usonataati ishiya nahatiya apotihiri namatitaatiwhuraapihiri awaisiho sawahomihiri komi otipipatihya maasomwaanj nepi nunyohirihiri niyowaayopo. Nahatiya siyauhihandi kandi utaho wo naasohi nis apotihirisangi awaisihomihiramatiya gaahiriso tati niyoti nandaati bimih awaisiho koai usonataise.

¹² Usonatosati awaisiho koai saundataise. 'Uto kinyi apotihiri kimura usipimbaapimuraapihiri namaayopihonjisi napitaambi nandaapihone?' undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesih utaso wihoanaha windi awaisihoai

kamunje. ¹³ Aihî utaaho awaisîho komî otîpîpatîhiyai saundataase. ‘Kîmo utaamoai sahi nepî komî ikwauhirî wîsasawî ipaahaapî apîpaahî asîhatindîtîhî yotîwise. Nepî yotisaihî sapîhî ko ngotî amî komî mangîrî gitîpaitando,’ undataase,” undatî Jîsaasiho isîhiyai kaundataase.

¹⁴ Satatî kaundataatî amî wa kîma kiyai namîhanatî kaundisîmaapî nusesîpatîtandî kaundataase. Iyatî ka satatî kaundataase, “Autaahaatîho siyatî isîhiya taahiyîhiyai iwinjatîtotatî nunjenatî gaatihîhandî kandî kiya wîndî atiwî namaasopo. Namaasauhî nehî yahingwaasîhîhî numwaatî iwinjatataise,” undatî kaundatî owemataise.

*Kîma Pîwîma Parisihiya Nawîho Takisihan-
dapî Jîsaasihoai Nunjehohîtîhandapîhaare
(Maakîho 12:13-17; Rukîho 20:20-26)*

¹⁵ Aihî Jîsaasiho satatî kaundihî Parisihiya atiwîmapî nuwî ko pîwîha kiyaamî nunjehohîha tîtîhî kamundonaahî wîpîwitaatîwî winjatawa nunjendaatîwîha kanîwî wîsasawaayopo. ¹⁶ Kanîwî wîsasawesi Parisihiya sawana katîwunjohiyîhiyaunî amî awaisîho Erotîhomîhiyaunî ahoyawî nehî waimwaayaisaahîhî napîpapî pîwîha Jîsaasihoai nunjendaatîwî apîpaahî tîmanîwî kaundîwî nusesîpapî saundîwî nunjepîse undîwî natîwusaasawaayopo. Natîwusaasauhî nuwî Jîsaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katîpunjingîhonye kinyî otîpîpatî kaingîrîhîretî mmonaahiyaanîne. Kinyî pîwîha tîtîhî akaahaahîhî katîpî

katipunjapihone. Aimb+ kiny+ isihiyai
 wind+ usop+ nepimusosap+ osamap+
 nahatiyai naasaipit+ kawimb+ am+ isihiya
 usa gwinyaahoh+waiwaap+ yaimb+ waat+
 wind+ gimunyaapihone. Gimunyaap+ neh+
 nan+haimb+ p+w+ha t+it+h+ akaaha kat+p+ am+
 Autaahaat+hom+h+retap+ p+w+ha akaahaah+h+
 kat+p+ katipunjapihone. ¹⁷ Saimb+hon+s+
 kimand+ wind+ nahisend+haawiyon+ kiny+
 kandap+ wipaimb+ gwinyaapaapaah+
 kanyat+taape. Rom+handaahap+ awais+ho
 Sisaaho nyangis+ nyainjatis+ho naw+ho
 takisihand+ naninyaw+ise nyatataase. Ko
 sanyatih+ am+ win+hap+pa Mosesiho
 Autaahaat+hom+ net+ j+hura Judaahiyaanangi
 nanyamimb+pa satise. ‘Autaahaat+ho sangi
 jainja bindatais+ kom+ ot+p+patap+ naw+ho koai
 nunyaw+ise,’ tise. Satis+ nyah+ Sisaahoai naw+ho
 takisihand+ nunyahaawaah+ nyam+ win+hap+pa
 newa nop+is+sa+haayono e owetiso?” und+w+
 napit+nyatise t+w+ iwinjataawaaw+ Jisaasihoai
 nunjenawaayopo.

¹⁸ Saund+w+ nunjehauh+ kiya koai
 maip+hand+ kawitaat+w+ gwinyaahoh+it+hand+
 usonatos+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase.
 “Sah+ utaat+mat+maat+ p+w+ha otaat+p+
 jinjaip+paisahat+maate sah+ n+ngi jaip+ind+w+
 napindap+ nan+sehopo? ¹⁹ Naw+ho taanauh+ho
 takisihandap+ t+maitaat+wo n+ngi nep+
 nan+sawew+ise,” undataase. Undih+ kiya
 naw+ho taanauh+ho koai nesi nap+w+
 nunjawaayopo. ²⁰ Nesip+wunyauh+ net+
 is+watata kiyai saundat+ nunjenataise. “Diyaam+

ndimaahomwaanj sɪwipati ami ambipati kimaiwa nawimoaatɪhi ahotise?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. ²¹ Saundati nunjesɪhi kiyaamɪha Jisaasihoai nepɪ saundawaatopo. “Sisaaho awaisɪhomɪ ndimaahomwaanj sɪwipate,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Kiyonaahi Sisaahoai komɪhapa titɪhi nunyawɪ ami Autaahaatɪhoai komɪhapa titɪhi nunyawise,” undati kiyaami gwɪnyaahohɪtɪhandi ipatisamatɪ kiyaami maahomwaanj netɪ nɪwisapuwatɪ kaundataase.

²² Jisaasiho siyatɪ kiyaami maahomwaanj nɪwisapuwatɪ satatɪ titɪhi kaundihɪ ami kiya ese tɪwɪ yaiwɪ mɪtaahɪ awaindɪhandɪ gwɪnyaapɪ koai sapɪhi numwɪhaapɪ kiyaanɪhi nowaayopo.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Isɪhiya Napohiyɪhiya Japɪhi Nepaitaatɪwɪhandapɪ Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Nunjenohɪtɪhandapɪhaare

(Maakɪho 11:18-27; Rukɪho 20:27-40)

²³ Aihɪ ketɪ kura Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusimiya isɪhiya napohiyɪhiya wɪndɪ japɪhi namepaitaapo tɪwɪ gwɪnyaapɪhiyaare. Satɪwɪ isɪhiya napohiyɪhiya japɪhi wɪndɪ namepaitaapo tɪwɪhiyaasi kandapɪ Jisaasihoai nunjendaatɪwɪ nasawaayopo.

²⁴ Napɪwɪ kiya Jisaasihoai saundɪwɪ nunjenawaayopo. “Katɪpunjingɪhonye, wɪnɪhapɪpa Mosesiho Autaahaatɪhomɪ netɪ jɪpatɪpaimbɪpa nyahɪ Judaahiyaanapɪ satise: ‘Utaaho wo apopaati netɪ wɪratɪ bimainjatɪ maaha oweho naponaaɪ komɪ saingɪho osɪnɪhaati netɪ wɪrane. Netɪ wɪratɪ sahopɪ

nanipimapi ambipati ahotimi nutandihiya metihonyai namoyane,' tati Mosesiho katise. ²⁵ Aih kimbih nyangisawi isihya usa saahosaingoya 7 kaiwi ikwiri wihitirih wihinrami yahurtahiya bimambwi nahatiya owetise. Kiyaami saaho jho apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho napotaise. Napwih saingho ipotihho neti saaho jhomi osinthaati neti wirataise. ²⁶ Neti wirati bimainjati ami saingo ipotihhoaisangi maaha oweho apopaati ahwisami napotaise. Saiwi naasaipiti kaiwi saingoya nahatiya apopaati nepi wirapi maaha owehiya napopi nuwi owetamataise. ²⁷ Saiwi usihya napopi owetih ipotaataatinhi apopaati napotaise. ²⁸ Saiwi kaati nahatiya nepi wirapithatis isihya napohiyhiya japihi nepawaahura apopaati saati diyaami apwaataatititaise?" undiwi Jisaasihoai Satiyusihya nunjenawaayopo.

²⁹ Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. "Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipati pindisahaami tanyaaha sahi windi mopi ami Autaahaatihho isihya napohiyhiyai jahira ahowimat numwaitandhandi watiphandi windi mowhiyaate. Saiwi windi mowhiyaatis sahi asireti naharitiwi nngi nanisenawaayopo.

³⁰ Iyataati isihya jahira nepawaahura Autaahaatihomi yamihapataatihapi enjerihya otipatihya namaamaatohipatamataiwi usihya asihya nepi windi namaamaatindaapo. Owetitaise. ³¹ Ami isihya napohiyhiya jahira nepaitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatihho komi piwaha jipati pindisahaatihapi sangi

kasatihⁱ awitohⁱhaami tanyaaha sahi windⁱ monihowo? ³² Autaahaatiho satisⁱhaapⁱto, ‘Nini Abiraahamⁱho Aisaakiho Jekopihoai ahoya iwinjatataayo,’ tati katisⁱhaapⁱto. Iyataati singwaasi napomahohinging-waasami maariho ambipatisati ahiyati bindataatise. Isi isⁱhiya kopⁱ baiwi andititⁱwⁱ gⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiyai ambipati asⁱpati neunyonⁱhi jinjapⁱhi asⁱyⁱhiyaimatisaihi kiyaami Autaahaatihoematati ahiya bimⁱtaise,” undati Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyai kaundataase.

³³ Jisaasiho satati kaundindⁱndapi isⁱhiya wirisandⁱhandi atisawaawi apipaahi awaⁱndⁱhandi yaiwⁱmapⁱ ko isⁱhiyai kataunjiwaiwapi gwⁱnyapenawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Winhapipa Jhi Maahapa Awaimbipaare Undwi Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Nunjehohithandapahaare

(Maakiho 12:28-31; Rukiho 10:25-28)

³⁴ Aihⁱ Parisihiya Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyaami maahomwaanⁱ netⁱ niwisapuse tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi ahoyaniwⁱ piwⁱha iwinjatawa nunjendaatiwⁱha kanⁱwⁱ wisasawesi Jisaasihoenda nowaayopo. ³⁵ Nuwⁱ kiyaami wo winhapipa kataunjisiho piwⁱha wisasawesi nasohⁱha Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. ³⁶ “Katipunjingihonye winhapipa jihura Mosesiho Autaahaatihomⁱ nyapi netⁱ jipatiⁱpiyati ahaimbipaami maahⁱwapaanihi wiwa nahatewai daahemwa jhi noipati awaimbipandaise?” undati nunjenataise.

37 Saunda nunjesihi Jisaasihomihā koaisi saunda kaundataase. “Winihapipa jhi awaimbipa kimbaasi kahititaani atime. ‘Kinyi apipaahi akitinhi Awaisiho kinyi Autaahaatihoi kinyi maariho omanjitihi doti nangitimasitihandi nahandi kinyi ambipati ami kinyi amitiha gwinyapehingitihandi nahandi nunyapi maariwitime,’ tati jipatipindise. 38 Winihapipa sapa kahitohipimba winihapipa wiwai nusatipihati jhi awaimbipaare. 39 Iyataati kasinhapa awaimbipa jhi kahitohipimbaamatiyahapaare. Iyati kapa sandaase, ‘Kinyi kiwahonj maariho naminihi kiwahonyapi maaringipatamataimbi ishiya usaisi maariho nunyapi kiyaapi kinyi maariwitime,’ tati jipatipindise. Iyataati piwihā winihapimauri kimaui piwihā winihapipa Mosesiho nyapi Autaahaatihomi neti kata jipatipaimbipa nahataapaamuni ami Autaahaatihomi piwihā atiwī nepi ausaahohiyihiyaamuni piwihāamī tanyaahaure. 40 Iyati winihapimauri kimaui kauri Autaahaatihomi piwihaisi anditiwiwati anitisiati isiwataise,” undati Jisaasiho Parisihiyaami wo nunjesihoi kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawahopi
Autaahaatihō Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi
Ahīwisihopi Parisihiyai Nunjesitihandapihaare
(Maakihō 12:35-37; Rukihō 20:41-44)*

41 Aihī Parisihiya sangi nuwī ahoyanohiyihiya kiyaanīhi sapīhi bitohauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. 42 “Autaahaatihō Isihiyai

23

*Kima Piwima Parisihiyaun+ Win+hapi+pa
 Kat+wunjohiy+hiyaun+ Daiw+ Bitop+
 Kiyoh+waiwaap+ Jisaasiho Is+hiyai Yaiw+
 Jat+n+wise Undind+handap+haare*

(Maak+ho 12:38-39; Ruk+ho 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

¹ Aih+ sura Jisaasiho is+hiya
 wirisand+handisun+ nyah+ kom+
 Ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangisun+ sata kanyatataase.

² “Is+hiya win+hapi+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaun+
 am+ Parisihiyaun+ win+hapi+pa Mosesiho
 Autaahaat+hom+ net+ j+pat+piya ahaimb+paam+
 tanyaaha mmow+ nep+ ausaawaahiyaare.

³ Ausaawaahiyaas+ nahataapa Mosesihom+
 win+hapi+paat+h+ tit+h+ ahotimb+pa kasati-
 sai+h+apa sah+ baiw+ atiwi+ japepih+r+wise.
 Saiw+ japepih+rawaahand+ kand+ kiyaam+ daiw+
 bitop+ kiyoh+r+h+ret+ sah+ w+nd+ nuwipinjaw+
 kamaiw+se. Am+ kiya is+hiyai saiw+ kaiw+se
 und+wi+ kat+wunjoh+r+h+ret+ kamaiw+hiyaaso.

⁴ Aiw+ Autaahaat+hom+ win+hapi+pa
 ak+ip+paam+ tiwat+haat+ win+hapi+pa sawanaam+
 gw+nyapehoh+waiwa ik+ip+pa naan+at+ ap+paah+
 namimaatahaiwaamatiyahaiwa is+hiyaam+
 dawaar+h+ri+ ikot+haas+n+ w+rapi+ awur+timapi+
 tipw+ti+wusosauh+ nesi nipinjanawaayopo. Nesi
 nipinjan+w+ win+hapi+pa japepih+rauh+hand+
 kand+ sawana kat+wunjohiy+hiya is+hiyai
 nunjaw+ and+ti+wip+ minjapepih+r+w+hiyaare.

⁵ Iyawaaw+ is+hiya usa iwinjap+ kiyaap+ kiya
 Autaahaat+hom+ win+hapi+pa baiw+ and+tit+wi+
 japepih+r+w+hiye tit+oti+w+ nahatewa kiya

kiyohiwaiwa nehî otaatapîhaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiwî Autaahaatîhomî piwîha utipîhoaatîhî jîpatîpaiwîha isîhiya gaapundîtaatiwîhura amîtihetunî ikwîretunî wîsasanohîha Parisihiyaunî winîhapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiyaunî isîhiya nyainjaitotîwî nepî awaiwaiwa jîpatîpaiwî wîsasanawaayopo. Aiwî amî kiyaamî apotîhîrî tiwatîhaati nyohohîrîhîramî otasaahepî akîmetatetî wihîwihooanî Autaahaatîho kaundihî isîhiya nahatiya kiyohîmumwaanî nusatipîhaapî isîhiya nyangi nyainjaitotîwî wîrapananahaiwa mmwîrîhîrî gwîniwî wîramawaayopo. ⁶ Aiwî usîpîpaapî isîhiya ahoyanîwî nandapa awaimbîpa tîhîwî nanîhauhîhapîhî nyangi isîhiya nyainjapî nandapa jîhî nanyamîtotîwî gwînyaapî tîpwînanîwî auta detî bitopîhiyaare. Aiwî amî anaanî piwîhaapî isîhiya ahoyanohîpîpîhî isîhiya nyangi nyainjaitotîwî isîhiyai mandusosawî mîtaahoaahapaahaiwîhiyaare. ⁷ Aiwî isîhiya ahoyanohîpîpîhî isîhiya nyangi nyainjapî mepî autaahepînyamapî awaisîhone ipîhîretî gaahuraare nyatîtotîwî maaritîwîhiyaare. Aiwî amî kiya Autaahaatîhomî piwîha baiwî mmowî nepî amîtîha awaindîhandî gwînyaahohîtîhandapî isîhiya nyangi katîpunjingîhonye nyatîtotîwî maaritîwîhiyaare.

⁸ “Amî sahîhî nyangisî isîhiya katîpunjingîhonye nyatîtotîwî maaritîwî wîndî gîmunyaapîse. Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî wonî woai namusatipîhaapî nahatiyaati nau-ratîhetahiyaatiso. Iyataati amî ninî nîwahonîni

naason+nihī sangisī kandisasohihon+nitihito.
⁹ Iyawaawi isīhiya yapīpatambīhiyaami
 woaisī sahī maarīho awaindahandī nunyawī
 mepī autaahemwapī apore mundīwise.
 Sahī maaritīwī mepī autaahemwaitaatīwīho
 samī Japīho Autaahaatīho nehī naasohiso.
¹⁰ Iyawaawi sahī isīhiya nyangisī mepī autaa-
 hepīnyamapī awaisihone nyatitotīwī maaritīwī
 gīmunyaapise. Amī Autaahaatīho isīhiyai Japīhī
 Numwaatī Iwinjatīandī Ahīnisīhoninī nīnī
 nīwahoninī samī awaisihoninī naason+nīhiso.
¹¹ Iyataatī samī wonjī noaipapī sahī
 nahatiyaatami otīpīpatīhonimatapaapaahi
 sonjī Autaahaatīhomi ndīhetī noaipapī sahī
 nahatiyaatami awaisīhonimatitaise. ¹² Samī
 wonjī satīpī nīnī utaahoninī tītīhī gaahoninī
 awaisīhoninī usaisī nusatīpīhaatīhonine tīpī
 genanīpī gwīnyaapaapaahi songi Autaahaatīho
 netī gwaasīhaaranēhīmaitaise. Amī samī
 wonjī satīpī nīnī utaahoninī maipīhoninī
 gwaasīhaaranine tīpī yatīhī ipatisanapaapaahi
 amī songi Autaahaatīho netī autaahēhīmaitaise,”
 nyatatī Jisaasiho nyahī komī otīpīpatīhiyaanangi
 kanyatataase.

*Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Parisihiyaisunī Amī
 wīnīhapīpa Katīwunjohiyīhiyaisunī Yaasīhaiwa
 Naitaapo Undīndīhandapīhaare*

(Maakīho 12:40; Rukīho 11:39-52, 20:47)

¹³ Nyahī komī Otīpīpatīhiyaanangi sany-
 atatosatī wīnīhapīpa katīwunjohiyīhiyaisunī
 amī Parisihiyaisunī Jisaasiho saundataase.
 “Wīnīhapīpa katīwunjohiyīhiyaatī amī

Parisihyaati sahi apipaahi jinjaipipaisawi otaatapihyaate. Daihira maasomwaanji ishiyai Autaahaathiho nisihetapi iwinjatitandihira sahi nepi nuwisapuwawaayopo. Sandi apaapimaato ami sahi ishiyai jinjaipitiwi otaatapihaiwa kaundiwi katiwunjawi nunjawaawi kaiwaraahi Autaahaathiho nisihetapi ishiyai iwinja bimindihandaathi sahi sawanaati windi namindaapi ami ishiya kandaathi nandaitotiw nasauhishyai nepi nuwisapupwihyaate. Isi sahi sandi siyohitindapi Autaahaathiho yaasihandi apipaahi awaindihandi sangi nasamitaise. ¹⁴(Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaati ami Parisihyaati jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaate sangi awaindihandi yaasihandi Autaahaathiho nasanyonih sahi naitaapo. Ami ashiya osinhiyai sahi nepi nusopisasiwi kiyaami anaanji ikowinwi ami ishiya usa nyainjapi kiya gaahiya Autaahaathopai baiwi giwunyaapihye titotiw gaapipati utaarihaiwa gaapundiwihyaate. Ami sahi sandi siyohitindapi Autaahaathiho sangi yaasihandi apipaahi awaindihandi nasamitaise.)*

¹⁵ “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaati ami Parisihyaati sahi apipaahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaate Autaahaathiho yaasihandi awaindihandi sangi nasamitaise. Sahi apipaahi maaritiwi anditati napamapi utaaho wo naasoaisangi numwaapi sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa nunjawi katiwunjisaihi noaipati

* **23:14:** Utipihohi jiih wuwanihaiwaathihi kimandi wes 14 niimandi windi jipatiimaayopo.

sahi sawanaatamatiyati kaiwa japepih+rati isiwatitandi nandapa namaaniwi ami naapi namopi daapihiyaate. Aiwi woai sahi numwaapi sam+ gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa koai nunjawi kat+wunjauhi sangi nasitip+haati sam+ jinjaip+pa otaatap+haiwa biyati maaritati ami an+isati isiwatati japepih+rataise. Japepih+rihi sahi koai Autaahaat+ho isihiyai neti sis+haap+hi t+hoaitand+haap+hi sahi sawanaatamataiwi deti nepi ah+wisawaayopo.

¹⁶ “W+n+hapi kat+wunjohiy+hiyaati ami Parisihiyaate, sam+ nd+ha niyotati as+hatahiyaatisi isihiyai daih+ra as+ra numwaasi maip+haiwa kaitaat+w+h+ra nunjoh+it+ndapi Autaahaat+ho sangi yaas+handi nasam+taise. Sahi isihiyai sat+wi kat+wunjoh+it+ndapo, ‘Ami utaaho wo wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi Autaahaat+hom+ an+ Awaind+handapi amb+h+itati sapa kaitandi ak+it+n+hi kandaato tati katamap+ho ami kandi katimb+pa w+ndi kamaayataataahi gaasi namane. O ami kahapaamapi Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+patap+hapa gaahaiwa Autaahaat+hom+ an+ awaind+handaat+h+ ahotimb+paapi amb+h+itati sapa ak+it+n+hi kaitande tati kandaataahi komi kaitandi katimb+pa ko t+it+hi kiyane,’ t+wi sahi isihiyai kat+wunjawaayopo. ¹⁷ Sahi ap+paahi nd+ha niyotati nahariw+hiyaate. Napaanihi j+hi noaipat+ awaind+ndaise. Kahapaamapi Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+patap+hapa gaahaiwa an+ awaind+handaat+h+ ahotimb+paaro e an+ awaind+handi kaiwai neti anaah+pipa nehi Autaahaat+hom+hapemas+it+indo? ¹⁸ Aiwi sahi

isihiyai satiwi katiwunjawaayopo. 'Ami utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi nandapa tihwi sisandipapi waamaitumapi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipipihi aritaahandapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato,' tati katamapiho ami kaitandi katimbipa kamaayataataahi sandi awaindihandimetisi namane. O ami ko sapa kaitande tati nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipipihi aritaahandaasni nandapa ahotimbipaapi ambihitati kandaataahi katimbipa kapa titihi akipipa kiyane tawi sahi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo. ¹⁹ Sahi isihyaati ndiha niyotahiyaate. Sahi ndiha niyotahiyaatisi windi mohopo. Napaanihi noaipati jhi awaindindaise. Nandapa Autaahaatihoi numwitaatiwihapaaro e nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipipihi aritaahandi nandapa kapai neti yandhi anaahipipa nehi Autaahaatihomihapemasipipihoho?

²⁰ Iyataati nandapa tihwi sisandipapi waamaindumapi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipipihi aritaahandi jhi awaindihandisi utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi kapihapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato ndaataahi kapihapuni ami nahataapa kapihi aritaahandaasni ahotimbipaapi ahoyati ambihindaase. ²¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi jhi awaindihandisi utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi kandapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato ndaataahi sandi anj awaindindapuni Autaahaatihohi kandaatih bindataati kandisi neti titihi

nehi sawahomihandemasihopuni ahoyati ambihindaase. ²² Iyataati yamihapataatih i Autaahaatih bindataati isihiyaisuni ami kahapaamapipaisuni iwinjatimbipihe. Iwinjatimbipihisi utaaho wo wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi sapa akitinih kaito tati yamihapataatihapi ambihindaataahi Autaahaatih saphi bimisihopi ambihindaase.

²³ “Sahi winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaati Parisihyaate, sahi isihyaati jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaate. Sahi noaipahosiha ikosiha atuhwiripati akwandihiri mataapihapa nimanawi kipwiwi napipapi awitiwi gaahapaisawi Autaahaatihoi nunyawaayopo. Saiwi mataapihapa sahi andita napamapi nunyawaawi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami piwaha watipihaiwa nepi seh+mwaawaayopo. Iyataati winihapipaami piwaha watipihaiwa satiwaiwaapito: ‘Isihya usaisi anjini nepusosawi nauratihaiwi usowi mmotiniwi ami maariho asipiwawi asipainiwi ami Autaahaatihopi ko gaahandi nyangi jinjaphi kainjahoso tiwi giwunyaapi ami yawanaanini gaahandi kaindhaawo tiwi gwinyapepise,’ tati katiwaiwa sahi seh+mwaahauhihaiwaapito. Saiwa seh+mwaahohiwiwa baiwi napaitiwi japepihiriwi ami Autaahaatihomi winihapipa kahapaamapipa wapa Autaahaatihoi samwaanji nunyawise tumumwaanji kamwaanji nunyawahi ahoyawi nahataapa isiwatiwihyaatitihito. Saiwihyaatitihiton sahi ahoyawi kamaayohitihandapi Autaahaatihoi yaasihandi sangi nasamitaise. ²⁴ Sahi ndiha

niyotati asihatahiyaatisi isihiyai daihira windi baiwi namunji taapo. Sami ndiha niyotahiyaatisi nehi isihiyaati sawanaatami winihapipa turikaare mataapihapaahih watipitiwi anditati napamapi dipipataasini dawaaho kisimwinwi isiwatawaahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami tanyaaha watipihapa awaimbipa sahi nepi sehimwaapi nanipimatawaayopo.

²⁵ “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaati sahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihiyaatisi Autaahaaticho sangi naanati yaasihandi nasamitandihyaate. Sahi sami wipati kaapicho ami nyaihandi pireticho ikwaaticho kipati sanahiwaiwi bausawaahandi kandi sami omanjitihi kipoti ainjotati asihatati maipihaiwa maati maatihiri ami sawanaatami ambipatapihaiwa ikopaahih tisaindahiyaate.

²⁶ Ese Parisi ndi niyotiso kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa kinyi omanjitihi gwinyaapi isiwatingiwaiwa namapi nepemaite. Nepe-maitipi titihi kinyi omanjitihi saasanotahonji daimbi bitoaitaapo.

²⁷ “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati Parisihiyaati sahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihiyaate. Autaahaaticho naanati yaasihandi sangi nasamitaise. Sahi isihiyaati itapipaami animwaahipatamatetahiyaate. Iyataati itapipaami animwaahipati yamaati tiwathiati ishiya naihoapi aripa nopi nehaapi maipi amwepati tandipicho tisaripi yamahauhi sanahiwendaahandi kandi mihatih nyepipi ishiya napohiyihiyaami anditati ami kaha-

paamap+pa namasaatahapaap+ tısaindataise.

²⁸ Sah+ sir+ kireti yamaati neh+haati is+hiya nahatiyai gaahiyaatamataiw+ nasoanawaayopo. Saiw+ nasoanawaahandi kandi sahi sam+ oman+it+ih+ jinjaip+pa otaatap+haiwa am+ maip+haiwa kahapaamap+pa tısaindahiyaate.

²⁹ Win+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaati am+ Parisihiyaati sahi jinjaip+tiw+ otaatap+hiyaate. Autaahaatiho naan+ati yaas+handi sangi nasam+taise. O am+ apaap+maato. Am+ sahi gaahati kiyahaayono tiw+ Autaahaatihom+ piw+ha atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiya napohiy+hiyaam+ an+mwaah+pi+haiwa jinjah+ra naihoaap+ sanah+waiwi is+hiya kiya gaahiyaaso tiw+ sahi jinjah+ra kiyaap+ giwunyaawaayopo.

³⁰ Giwunyaap+ am+ sahi satawaatopo, ‘Am+ nyah+ j+h+ aimehura asoya asisa bimohura bindi+haawaah+ kiya kiyoh+patamatiyaati Autaahaatihom+ piw+ha atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyai w+indi ti+maaw+itaan+he,’ tawaatopo. ³¹ Sah+ satawaawaah+ sahi is+hiya Autaahaatihom+ piw+ha atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyai tiwohiy+hiyaam+ saisatoyaatis+ kiyaam+ jit+pati sam+het+ wisaindih+ kireti kaitaatiw+ sa piwa katawaatopo.

³² Kiyonaah+ sahi jaasoya jaasisa Autaahaatihom+ piw+ha atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyai tiwoh+patamataiw+ kiyaati+n+ kaim+ nuw+ise. ³³ Sah+ akw+ran+hat+maati akw+ran+hom+ mwaahat+maate. Autaahaatiho sis+haap+h+ sangis+ net+ ti+si+hoaitand+hand+ sahi napitaiw+ nemap+ yan+h+maitaapo. Owet+taise.

³⁴ “Isi is+hiya Autaahaatihom+ piw+ha atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyaisun+ am+

komi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitandihandi mmow+ nep+hiyaisun+ ami komi piw+ha kat+uwun+itaatiw+hiyai nin+ net+ sangisenda nandusaasito. Nandusoaasisan+h+ kiyaami usais+ siy+hiyai sahi timmap+ ami usais+ ipi tit+h+ ataw+hateti tip+mandaap+ siy+hiyai timaap+ ami kiyaami usais+ sam+ Autaahaat+homi an+ awaind+handaat+h+ nep+ yupwap+ tahaman+w+ aunah+pat+ kahati kahataahemap+ naan+ati yaaw+h+iwa numw+taapo. ³⁵ Isi Autaahaat+homi is+hiya tit+h+ gaahiya ainahiy+hiyai j+h+ aimehura Aber+hoai timmap+ koaap+h+ap+ tip+ nap+mbi+w+ Berekaiyaahomi mwaaho Sekaaraiyaahoai an+ awaind+handaat+h+ tip+ tiwoh+iwaiwa nahatewaap+ sam+ jaasoya jaasisai nusatip+haap+ naan+ati yaas+h+and+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ sahi naitaat+w+hiyaate. ³⁶ Nin+ ap+paah+ ak+it+n+h+ sangi kasatataato saiwa nahatewa Autaahaat+homi is+hiya ainahiy+hiyai timmahoh+w+iwaap+ sahi is+hiyaati nisi piw+ha atiw+ nisi ot+p+pat+ kiyoh+iwaiwa mmohohiy+hiyaati nahatiyaati naan+ati yaas+h+and+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+n+h+ naitaat+w+hiyaate,” undataase.

*Kima Piw+ima Is+hiya Judaahiyaap+ Jisaasiho Maar+ho As+piyat+ Tundind+handap+haare
(Ruk+ho 13:34-35, 19:41-44)*

³⁷ Saundatosati Jisaasiho maar+ho as+piyat+ sandaase. “Ese is+hiyaati Jerusarem+handaaahap+hiyaate, Autaahaat+ho is+hiya komi piw+ha atiw+ nep+ awusaaho-hiy+hiya sangisenda natausaasih+hiyai sahi

nawihara yahuwi siyihiyai timmapihyaate. Otipwisipaati kaatami mwaahonya sangihonyai ditatoti neti ahoyati iwinjatindihandamataindi nini sangi maariho nasanyataati nasamaati ahosisati jainjatitondiyonihandi sahi pohipaiwi nisenda windi namaasopo. ³⁸ Namaasauhi sahi isihyaatangisati sami aunahipati nasamati nehi sawanaatami ikwiraatihhi ahisisataayoni sahuni ami sami aunahipihaiwa noaipa neti nopisasinati itipititaise. ³⁹ Iyataati nini sangi akitinhi kasatataato wani kimuraapi sahi ningi jahira windi apipaahi maanondaapo. Aiw sahi ningi nanimaitaatiwi timetisaihihura napisanhi sahi nisapi satitaapo. ‘Ko Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi watipihandisa nasataisi Autaahaatihomi komi gaahaiwa nunyati numwaasane,’ titaapo,” tati Jisaasiho komi maariho asipaindihandapi katati namihataise.

24

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi Isihiya Usa Niyapi Nupwisasiwi Nopisastaapo Tindihandapihaare
(Maakho 13:1-2; Rukho 21:5-6)

¹ Aih Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anj Awaindihandi namasi notaise. Namasi taati naihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini komihini deti nasaati koai saundihato, “Anj Awaindimandi anjanj apipaahi sanahiweta gaahandisi kinyi baimbi japi mmome,” undati koai nunjhaayo. ² Saundonhihi ami komiha nyangi sanyatataase. “Ye, akitsi gaahaanisi wanimuraahhi sahi baiwi kandisi

iwinjapi mmowise. Saiwa mmohohiwiwaapi akitihihi nini sangi kasatitaani atiwise. Nawimaiwa tiwatinjepiyati ahotiwimaiwa sasaahohaamihasihi apipaahi naasaahisangi tiwatinjepiyati wani ahotimbipihahi ahimotitaise. Isihiya nepi nupwisasiwi nahataisi noatiwopi napapi yatihemaitaapo,” tati nyangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Naanhaiwa Asakiyati Noaipaitaise Tindhandapahaare
(Maakho 13:3-13; Rukho 21:7-19)*

³ Aihhi Jisaasiho sisihho Oripihoaasinihi niyati bimihhi nyahhi komhi otipipatihyaaninihi nehi yawanaaninihi koenda niyaati noaipahaayo. Niyaati noaipawa koai saundaati nunjenahaayo. “Kinyi nyangi kanyate, anhi awaindimandi maahiwuraaninihi ishiya nepi niyapi nupwisasiwi nopisasiwitaapo? Aisaihi ami kinyi jahira napitaapihandapunhi ami napisamihhi Autaahaatihho kahapaamapi ahotati ishiyaanihi bimaami niyohurimura neti owemaitandihuraapi wapa napaaninihi napitimatataati nyangi nanyisitaise?” undaati nunjenahaayo.

⁴ Undaati nunjenihonihhi Jisaasiho komiha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahi bapawihi jatiniwahiyaato, wiwa ishiya usa jinjaipisatitaawo. ⁵ Sandi apaapimaasato ami ishiya taahiyihiya noaipapi satiwahi, ‘Nini kimoninihi Isihiyai Japihhi Numwaati Iwinjatitandhi Autaahaatihho Ahinisihonine,’ tiwahi ishiya taahiyihiyaisi jinjaipunditauhhandapito.

6 Amî sahi isîhiya akîtinîhi nupwî nesi tunnîwî yawinjaihîhaiwaapî atiwi amî nehi maatapî itipîhora usa tunnîwî yahwînhopo tîwî atîhomîsamaisîhaiwaapî atitaapo. Sahi saiwa atisawaahandî kandî tunnîwî yahwînohîwaiwaapî yaiwî samî maarîho jandotî wîsirandîtaisî baiwî jatînwîhiyaato. Amî saiwaahî noaipaitaise. Saiwa noaipataahandî kandî asisîha ipotîha Autaahaatîho kahapaamapîpa netî owematî asîpîpa ahaitandîha sangî napise. ⁷ Iyataatî isîhiya aunahîpatî wîtaahapîhiya nupwî nesi wîtaahiyaisawî tunnîwî yahwîndaapo. Aisaihi amî isîhiya yapîpatî awaipatî wîtaahapîhiya nupwî nesi amî yapîpatî awaipatî wîtaahapîhiyaisawî tunnîwî yahwîndaapo. Iyataatî amî yapîpatî taahîpîpîhi jahîro awaiwaiwa noaipatî amî ipîpatîpatî asakiyatî ipîpatîpindaise. ⁸ Iyataatî saiwa naanjîwaiwa nahatewa isîhiya nahatiyaamî maarîho apîpaahî awaîndîhandî yaawîtandîhaiwa napîtandîhaiwaamî jîhi namasatî daihîra daahîwataise.

⁹ “Amî saiwa taatî siyatî noaipapî niyonîhi sangisî isîhiya nisapîsatîwî nepî wîsairapî nasamaasi nuwî mambî isîhiya awaisawîhiyaamî ikwîraatîhi ahîsisaihi amî kiya sangisî yaasîhaiwa nasanyawî amî siyîhiyaatangi tipîsamaitaapo. Tîsapî sahi nisapî baiwî gînunyaapî tîtîhi daiwî bimisaihi kandapî yapîhi nahatewaaraahî isîhiya sangisî mandîtîsiwî ahosîsamaitaapo. ¹⁰ Saiwî isîhiya sangisunî isîhiya nisapî ipotî

ipoti g+nunyaasaih+hiyaisuni yaas+haiwa nasanyaw+ mand+sisaih+ sami usa taahiy+hiya kiya nisap+ g+nunyaahot+hand+ namap+ sura kiya tim+haitaapo. Aiwi sahi sami usaisi is+hiya tiworisa tisaw+taat+w+hiyai nusepaitaapo. Saiwi nusepaapi ami sahi pohipin+w+ ahos+mat+w+ mand+tindaapo. ¹¹ Ami sura is+hiya taahiy+hiya jinjaipit+w+hiya sat+w+, 'Nyahi Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisaat+ newaat+ ausaahohiy+hiyaan+ p+ropet+hiyaane,' t+w+ is+hiya nisap+ g+nunyaahohiy+hiyai jinjaipund+w+ daihra as+ra numwaasi nutaapo. ¹² Sura is+hiya maip+haiwa asakaiw+ kaisaihi ami is+hiya kaiwaap+ yaiwi kiyaami maar+ho nam+ndaat+w+hand+ namap+ bwaitaise. ¹³ Sura kahapaamap+pa maip+haiwa is+hiya asakaiw+ kaim+ naisaih+hand+ kand+ utaaho itapaat+ wowaat+ kaiwaap+ yayati t+maamahiyati and+titati nisap+ g+nunyaati bitop+ not+ ipoti otasaahaap+h+ndaataah+ Autaahaat+ho so saati numwaahon+hi+ asoho asaamaatimatati jinjap+h+ bim+taise. ¹⁴ Iyataati P+w+ha Gaaha Wan+ha Autaahaat+ho nis+hetapi is+hiyais+ numwaati iwinjat+tand+handapi nin+ nesipiti maap+ ahiyoh+ma sahi nesi is+hiya nahatiya yap+hi+ nahandaahiyai gaamap+ ausaapi kaund+taat+we. Saiw+ kaund+w+ gaamasaih+hura Autaahaat+ho kahapaamap+pa neti owemat+ ami as+p+pa ahaitaise," tati Jisaasiho nyahi kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho W+nd+
Ap+paah+ Maip+hand+ Noaipaitaise Tati*

Katindihandapahaare

15 Sanyatatosati ami piwaha kima kaami bihwainjati wa nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Windi isihyaami ndimaahomwaanji apipaahi yaurimaahanahandi maipihandi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihisihiya usa nesipiwihaisaihi kandi anjindi neti nopisatasi ahotanihi titihi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Daniyeriho jihi katirihiri kireti sahi mmondaapo,” ndaase. Jisaasiho satisi Daniyeriho katisiha wonji waanji awitohiyihiyaati kaapi baiwi mmowi ami gwinyaapise. 16 Satatosati Jisaasiho neti bihwainjati satimi notaise. “Isi sura isihya usa anji Awaindihandi nepi nopisasisaihihura yapipati Judiyaahanda Jerusaremihandi ahetimbihihi isihya bindawaahiya sisihaiwaasinini noatitaatiwihapihi kaanihi isihya kiyai tiwitaatiwihya tiworisaapi yanhimapi naiwise. 17 Saiwi yanhimasaihi ami utaaho wo komi masapihihi itipihoni neti ikinat bitosiho komi anjanj nandaati komi ikipipa windi asa namene. Nehi konihi isihyaapi yanhimane. 18 Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi osaataati otipipati kiyati bitosiho komi apotihiri naitandi komi anjipihapi nepemaitati jahira windi namone. Nehi konihi isihyaapi yanhimane. 19 ‘Ese nisi maarho tindataise asihya maahaapi gwisitiwi ami maaha sangiha amwitihiri nunyohiyihiya usihyaamataiwi nawihaiwi nihitiwi windi yamaanhihi masaihi isihya yaawihaiwa apipaahi

awaiwaiwa kiyaisi sura numwitaapo. ²⁰ Isi saiwa naanjihaiwa asisiha wipiwati itinambitirisati mbwaahonihura ami asisiha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandeti windi sangi namaasoaipaitandi Autaahaatihopi baiwi kiyatinihigaapundimi nuwise. Ami winihapipa asisiha Sapaatihandeti kaaniji windi dahomaiwise tahuraaso. ²¹ Iyataati saiwa naana yaasihaiwa awaiwaiwa asakiyati sura noaipasiwiwa jihura wuwani yeyetati yamihapa yapipati kahapaamapipa Autaahaaticho ahaisururaapi noaipapi napiwaiwai apipaahi awaindihandi nusatipihati noaipaitaise. Iyati ami ipoti ipotisingi siyati naanjihaiwa awaiwaiwa wiwa sura noaipasiwiwaamatiyahaiwa windi namoaipaitaise. Owetitaise. ²² Iyataati ami Autaahaaticho sura asisiha kaiweti naanjihaiwa noaipaitandaha neti namandipati windi nuhimaamahonaahi ami ishiya nahatiya kiyaaniji owetamaitaihe. Saiwi owetitihandi kandi komi ishiya sawahopi baiwi andititwi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapimatonihinamati Autaahaaticho asisiha kaiweti naanjihaiwa noaipaitandaha neti namandipati nuhmaitaise. ²³ Iyataati ami sura utaaho wo sangisi sasatati, 'Jasawewise! Ishiyaisi Japihi Numwati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaaticho Namihanati Ahiwisiho kimbihikimore,' tati ami wo, 'mihapihisore,' tati kasatonaahi sahi koaisi windi athomaawiwise. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sura ishiya noaipapi sangisi jinjaipisatiwi usa satitaapo. 'Nini Ishiyaisi Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaaticho

Nan+mahanati Ah+nis+hon+ne,' tiwi titihi ak+thiyaamataiwi noaipaitaapo. Noaipap+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hopi baiwi and+tit+wi g+wunyaap+ niyohiy+hiyai j+njaipund+wi daih+ra owet+taat+wi+h+ra numwaasi nutaat+wi kahapaamap+pa s+wipati wat+p+haiwa is+hiya ese ak+te tiwi mmondaat+wi+haiwa kaitaapo. Saisai+handi kand+ Autaahaat+hopi baiwi g+wunyaahohiy+hiya kiyais+ w+ndi at+homaawitaapo. ²⁵ Saiwa siyati noaipaitaihi j+hi aim+ t+man+ti n+n+ sangisi kasatataato ami sahi baiwi jaawi atiwi gw+nyaitaat+wo.

²⁶ "Isi ami is+hiya sangisi nisapi jaip+sat+wi 'Jasawise ko is+hiya iw+wi+r+ho owehap+hi m+hore tiwi kasatisaihaahi sahi kiyais+ w+ndi at+homaawiw+ise.' Aiw+ ami kiya sat+wi, 'Jasawise ko k+mb+hi k+more,' tisai+handi kand+ sahi kiyai w+ndi at+homaawiw+ise. Owetane. ²⁷ Sand+ n+n+ apaap+maasato ami n+n+ Is+hiyaami Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ nasataahura k+napi+pa k+napi+nat+ ip+ho noaipas+p+p+hapi yam+hapat+ nahandi nah+raapi ip+ho nipainj+p+p+hi naihi is+hiya iwinjahoh+patamataindi auta is+hiya nahatiyaami nd+het+ nap+to. ²⁸ Sahi mmon+wi+hiyaate itap+pa namasaat+ti ainjot+ti ahoti+hap+hi jur+ho noaipati ahoyanati net+ nanati owemas+ho. Isi n+n+ napisan+hura s+r+ k+ret+ maapi yap+pataap+hi noaipaitaise," tati Jisaasiho kandaase.

*K+ma P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Sawaho
Is+hiyaami Saaho J+ho Nap+ti+and+handap+
Katind+handap+haare*

29 “Sanyatatosati kima kaami bihiwainjati Jisaasiho sandaase: Naanjihaiwa sura noaipasiwaiwa owetaniji nehi keti kuraaniji, ‘Ipiho noaipataaho ko windi yahomutaati apipaahi asihatamati waatiho noipati windi tihomwaati ami kaumbwaati yamihapataatihapi timahiyati ami kahapaamapipa watipihaiwa mihaati autaahapihaiwa kapaami titihi daihira daayati bitoti ahotimbipih namasi timihaitaise.’ *Aisaiyaho 3:10, 34:4*

30 “Iyoniji sura ninisi Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini mihaati yamihapataatiji noaipasaniji ami isihiya piwaha kaha kaha katohiyihiya nahatiya maarho asipaiwi gwawi ninjasaihi ninisi Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini yamihapataatiji tiwipataatiji nisi watipihandi saasanotindihandisati napito. ³¹ Napisaniji otipihho kapaparihiri ipopi ganihoniji nisihiya nahatiya atitaapo. Atisaihi ninisi nisi yamihapataatihapi enjerihiya otipipatihiyai neti yapipataapihi aunahipati nahatewaara gaamati nandusoaasisaniji nuwi nisi isihiya nahatiyai nepi ahonitaapo,” ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaatipihho Ninati Tiwihandiwisihoi Iwinjasawise Wapaapi Kasaitaiso Tati Katindihandapihaare

32 Jisaasiho satatosati nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi piwaha kima kaami bihiwainjati kanyatimi notaati ko sandaase: “Sahi awaatipihoi baiwi mmonowi iwinjapi gwinyaapise wapa noaipaitandihuraapi nasisati

kasatitaiso. Sawanaati aimi mmonihohitihande, awaatipihho kupwirati tiwahaasihhi sahi mmonawaawi satohitihande, 'kimbapihho kimo ipihophondaatisi ipihho nga ipitati yatitande,' tiwi gwinyaahohitihande. ³³ Isi sahi awaatipihhoai iwinjapi gwinyaahohitihandisi kahapaamapipa naanihaiwa ami maipihaiwa noaipaitaise satiti kasatohiwimaiwa noaipahonihhi sahi mmonawaawi nisapi komi napitandihura detitati timendaatiso tiwi sahi gwinyaapise. ³⁴ Isi kimandi akitinihhi ninisangisi kasatitaani atiwise. Saiwa noaipaitaise satiti kasatimi nasohiwaiwa katohirihiri kireti ishiya kimiya windi owemetiwi binyaihi noaipaitaise. ³⁵ Iyataati yamihapati ami yapipati kahapaamapipa owetanhandi kandi nis piwaha windi apipaahi owemetati nahata kaanihhi ahotimi notaati kaami akipipa ninis katohirihireti titihhi noaipaitaise," tati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Ninis Jahira Napitandihuraapi Ishiya Nahatiya Windi Mohopo Tati Katindihandapahaare

³⁶ Sanyatatosati ami kima kaami wa ko sandaase. "Ninis jahira napitandihura asisaha ami ipihomi siwipati ahura sura ko napitaiso tiwi mambi ishiya nahatiya apipaahi windi mohopo. Ami yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi enjerihiya itipihiyaisangi windi mohopo. Owe. Nehi Apihho Autaahaatihho sawahohi ninis jahira napitandihura asisaha ipihomi siwipati mmonati gwinyaahore.

³⁷ Iyataati Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napitandihura isihiya Nuwaahomihura kahapaamapipa kiyohiwaiwaamatiyahaiwa isihiya kaitaapo. ³⁸ Saiwi jih sura Nuwaahohura wipati wipiwati usepati usepuwati durihiri sangi nimanjihura isihiya nanthaiwi kiyaami nasisoari kiyohipati kaiwi nandapa wirapi nepi tihwi nanwi ami usihiya asihiya nepi nusoaasawi nusoaasanwi wirapi namaatinimi nuwi asisaha Nuwaaho kopuhoti nandaasuraisangi kati taawi kiyawaayopo. ³⁹ Aiwi nuwaahoai kiyaahi windi naingaapi maawinjapi wipiwati usepuwitaiso tiwi windi gimunyaapi kiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapaahih nambitwimihauh Autaahaatho wipipasih wipiwati usepati awaindihandi usepuwati durihiri awairihiri nimaanati doti keti kiya kiyaanhi nahatiais neti nawatisati nainje. Isi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napitandihura sikiyatititaise. ⁴⁰ Iyataati sura nini napiti isihiya usaisi numwaataati usai nemaito. Aindi sura utaahuri yahuri kurami osaataati taami otipipati kaitaise. Kaisaihi kurami woi numwaataati ami woi nemaito. ⁴¹ Iyataati sura apopipuri yapuri taami napaihiri nawenitaise. Taami nawesaihi kapurami waati numwaataati ami waati nemaito.

⁴² “Isi Nini sami Awaisihonini napitandihura asisaha sahi windi mohowi baiwi namopi sami ndiha naingaapi jatwise. ⁴³ Iyawaawi kimandi nini akitinhi sangisi kasatitandiyoni sahi baiwi gwinyaapise ami utaaho wo anaanami satih o utaaho wo komi anaanj nawatati

ikipipa ikowindandihō napitandihuraapi mmonahondaataahi ko windi namoti konihi jaati bimonihī ikowindandihō windi nandaati komi anjaji nuriwatati ikipipa windi namusaitaise. ⁴⁴ Isi Ninī Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini sahi ko napitaiso tiwi windi minjatiwi nehi sangi nanihaiwi maanimaanaisaihihura napitipani sandapi sahi baiwi kiyatinihi asisaha nahateweti windi namopi jatimi nuwise,” ndaase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Otipipatiho wo Timetatisangi Ami timaametisihopi Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Jisaasiho satati katatosati kima ka katisimaapi namihanati wa sandaase: “Utaaho wo awaisiho ikipipa kahapaamapi taahipipa ami otipipatihiya taahiyihiyaisaho wapihapi notaahura komi otipipatihiyaami woaisi kiyami awaisihoematati iwinja bitoti nandapa kapaapihura kiyaisi nemwitandi ahiwisataise. Utaaho napitiyati napitetahoaisi komi otipipatihiyai iwinja bitoitandi ahiwitaise? Utaaho amitiha biyati gwinyaati ami napaitati komi awaisiho napitandihuraapi jatataati otipipati nunyami naipati konihi kaimi nutandihoisī ahiwitaise. Isi utaaso siyati amitiha gaaha biyati gwinyaati napaitati otipipati kaimi naiso komi awaisiho nasati usohonihura biyati nga maarititaise. ⁴⁷ Ninī sangisi akitinihi kasatataato. Otipipato somi asimwaatitihī komi awaisiho komi ikipipa kahapaamapi nahataapa neti ahiyonihī

winjatitaise. ⁴⁸ O ami otipipato so komi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitandihandi owetati ami biyati komi awaisiho napitandihuraapi windi minjatahondaataahi komi omanjitiitihapi sawaho satindaise: ‘Nisi awaisiho keti jahira windi namaasati utaarhandi bisotitaise titaise’. ⁴⁹ Satati komi sasaahoya otipipatihyai neti ipatisati tiwati nusopisasati ami isihya waapoho watipihho naniw naharisohiyihiyaisati nandapa awaimbipa wirati neti tihati waapoho watipihho naharitaatwihho neti nanati naharisati bimitaise. ⁵⁰ Siyati bimonih komi awaisiho asisaha wiweti otipipato naharisati nisi awaisiho sura napitaisomaatati neh koaisi nanihiyati monati bimonihura napitaise. ⁵¹ Nasati awaisiho so otipipatihois neti ambipati maarho yaawihandi neunyonih ami isihya otaatapihya yaawihaiwa nehohiwaiwa kiyaisati naitaise. Iyati sapih ko ngoti ami komi mangiri gitipaitaise,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi Otipipatihyaanangi namihanati kanyatataase.

25

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Asihya Apwainyhiya
Ikw Maindimwatahiyaapi Namihanati
Katindhandapahaare*

¹ Sanyatatosati kima kaami piwaha wa japepihirati nyahi koai n>wipinjaati komi otipipati mmonaat newaat kiyaati daayohiyihyaanangi sanyatataase. “Asisaha sura nin jahira napitandihura Autaahaatihho nisihetapi isihiyaisi iwinjatindihandaatih wapa siyati noaipaitaise. Asihya apwainyhiya

ikwî maindimwî utaaho wo wani konîhi namaatahoaisî winjapî nutaniwî numwait-aatiwî apatinditîhi nowaayopo. Nowaawî kiyaami norîhiri nasorîhiri raamîhandî nepî tîpopî isîsi nowaayopo. ² Iyawaawî kinyaami winya 5 kaiwî ikwî wihîtirîtahinya amîtiha gaahandî gwînyaitaatîwîhandî owetati nahîriwî nanîpimatîwîhinyaare. Aiwî amî kiyaami winya ikwîrî wi-hoanîhîrî 5 kaiwîhinya amîtiha gaahandî gwînyaitaatîwîhandisahinyaare. ³ Aiwî nahîriwî amîtiha gaahandî gwînyaitaatîwîhandî owesinya kinyaami norîhiri raamîhandî waapoho sisîha tîpoaitaatîwîho windahandî nepî isîwawaahandî kandî waapoho isoho wîndî nepî mihopo. ⁴ Nahariwîhinya siyauhî amî amîtiha gaahandî gwînyaitaatîwîhandisahinya kinyaami norîhiri raamîhandî waapoho tisaita-haiwa nepî amî raamîhandî nipîtonîhapîho waapoho isohoaisawî nepî isîsi utaaho apopaati wani konîhi netî wîrasîhopî jatîtaatîwî nowaayopo. ⁵ Nuwî kiyaami raamîhandî tîpopî ahiyawosawî jatauhî utaaho apopaati wani konîhi netî wîrasîho wîndî namaasataise. Namaapihî apopî apwaimaaminyinyaami ndîha yaawatî naawihî mitîho tîmahiyawî nepî amî namapî apîpaahî nanomawaayopo.

⁶ “Saiwî kinya nanomîhauhî notî konîmosohura apwîtetetînîhî isîhiya usa satîwî kaahaataawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wani konîhi apopaati netî wîrasîho kîmo napisî napîwî nuwîpaapî iwinjasawîse,’ tîwî kaahaataawaatopo.

⁷ Satîwî kaahaatauhî asî apwainyîhiya

nanomahohiyihiya kaahaapa kapeti nepapi kiyaami raamihandi nepi tippoaitaatiwi waapoho kisihisiwi mmoniwi wirihiri tihwititandihiri tiwahaapi titihemawaayopo. ⁸ Saiwi kisihisiwi titihemapi mmoniwasaw nahiriwi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwhandi owehinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwhandisahinyai saundawaatopo. 'Yainyaanami raamihandi waapoho owetati nipinda nehimanisi sainyaatami waapoho wo nanyinyawise,' undawaatopo. ⁹ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi amitiha gwinyaitaatiwhandisahinya amitiha owehinyai saundawaatopo. 'Owe. Waapoho sapuni nyapuni nausetititaise. Yainyaanami waapoho sainyaatangi apipaahi akitinihindi windi namaasamito. Namaasamitaani namapi sainyaati komi anihaiwaapihi ishiya jatohipipih nuwi nunyaw nepise,' undawaatopo. ¹⁰ Saundauhi namapi apopi apwaimaaminyinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwhandi owehinya waapoho kinyaapaho nunyaw naitaatiwi nuwimawaayopo. Nuwimihauhihura utaaho apopaati wani konihi neti wirasiho nasati noaipataise. Nasati noaipasih apopi apwaimaaminyinya timetwi jatohinyinya koaisawi nutasi ko namaatindihandapi ishiya ahoyaniwi maaritwi nandaatiwi nandapa tihwi timesohipipih anipipih nuwi nandawaayopo. Nuwi nandaahauhi maasomwaanj nepi napuwawaayopo.

¹¹ "Saiwi maasomwaanj nepi napwitiwi bimauhi ipoti apopi apwaimaaminyinya waapoho nunyaw naita niyohinyinya napwi

ipaahaapî bitotawa satawaatopo. ‘Ese awaisihonye, maasomwaanî nanyupwe nyahî nandaitaano,’ tîwî gîwusewaayopo. ¹² Satiwî kinya maasomwaanapî gîwusehauhî utaaho wanî konîhî apopaati netî wîrasîho kinyai saundataase. ‘Nîni sainyaatangi apîpaahî wîndî maasîsonîhîhinyaate,’ undataase,” tatî Jisaasiho nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi sa pîwîha namîhanatî kanyatatî owemataise.

¹³ Sanyatatî owemataatî nyahî gwînyaitîhaaha sanyatataase. “Isî amî asisîha amî ipîhomî sîwîpatî nîni jahîra napîtandîhuraapî sahî wîndî mohowî namopî kiyaatînîhî tîmetîwîse,” nyatataase.

*Kîma Pîwîha Otîpîpatîhiya Murîmo Nawîho
Otîpîpatapîho Nehauhîhiyaapî Jisaasiho
Namîhanatî Katîndîhandapîhaare*

¹⁴ Sanyatatosatî kîma kaamî wa namîhanatî Jisaasiho sandaase. “Autaahaatîho nisîhetapî isîhiyaisî iwinjaatî bîmaamî notî amî nîngî jahîra natanoaasonîhî napîtî isîhiyaisî netî tipîtapaitandîhandî siyatî ahondaise. Utaaho awaisîho ikîpîpa nawîho asakausetaho kaanîhî wapîhî daayatî bitoaitandî nutandî detîtihî komî otîpîpatîhiyai komî ikîpîpa iwinjatawa amî otîpîpatî kaitaatîwîho nawîho numwîtandî gaatatî numwaataise. ¹⁵ Gaatatî numwaatî kîya nasauhî kîyaamî gwînyaapî otîpîpatî kiyauhî sawaho iwinjasîrîhîretî mmonatî nawîho kîya otîpîpatî kora nesi kaitaatîwîho nunyataise. Iyatî jîhî woaisî 5,000 Kîna kiyatî nunya amî kapîhî woaisî 2,000 Kîna kiyatî nunya amî

ipotaataati woaisi 1,000 Kina kiyati nunyataise. Siyati komi otipipatihiya muri moai nawiho sapa nunyati kiyamapi kaanihi wapihi daayati bitoti bimitandihapihapi notaise. ¹⁶ Aihit otipipati komi awaisiho nawiho 5,000 kiyati numwisihoketi kuraanihi doti nawo so nesi koraahi otipipati kiyataise. Nesi kiyati nawiho koetapi nawiho wo 5,000 Kina kiyati namoyaati ahiwati netaise. Nesihi nahato noti 10,000 Kina kiyataise. ¹⁷ Ami naasaipiti kiyati otipipatiho komi awaisiho nawiho 2,000 Kina kiyati numwisihoisangi nawiho wojihomitiwatihaati 2,000 Kina kiyati nesihi nahato noti 4,000 Kina kiyati noaipataise. ¹⁸ Aihit ami otipipatiho nawiho 1,000 Kina kiyati komi awaisiho numwisihoketi nesi koraahi otipipati kamaayati ami animwaahipati yamwaati katopi komi awaisihomihit nawiho wiwati noaasatosataise.

¹⁹ “Otipipatihiyaami awaisihoketi noti utaarhandi kaanihi bisotinjati komi nawiho otipipatihiyaisi nesi otipipati kaiwaise undati numwisihoketi neti titihematimmondandi jahira nasati noaipataise. ²⁰ Nasati noaipati komi otipipatihiyaapi gaatihikiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi otipipatiho komi awaisihoketi nawiho ikihisanaati 5,000 Kina kiyati numwihoketi nesi otipipati kaisihoketi nesi nasati komi awaisihoketi nunyataati saundataase. ‘Nawihoketi kimo kinyimmonipeme. Kinyinangi 5,000 Kina kaimbinaniminihi nesi kora otipipati kiyataati komi tiwatihaati nehohihoketi 5,000 Kina kiyati kimore. Iyati nahato noti 10,000 kina kiyati kimo noaipataise,’ undati nesisauyataise. ²¹ Saundati

nesisaumwihî komî awaisîho koai saundataase. 'Kînyî nga nawîhaimbî napaitîpî otîpîpatî kiyapaise. Kînyî otîpîpatîhonî napaitarîhonî otîpîpatî baimbî itatamanîpî kiyapaise. Nawîho gwîharaahonya itatamanîpî baimbî isîpî jatapainî nîni gisî wapa taahîpîpa asakaindî nahîmisanîhî jatîtaapo. Kîmaiwa jatîtaapî nahîmitandî nîni maaritohîtîmandapî kînyî nîngisapî maasî maaritîme,' undataase.

²² "Aihî otîpîpatî komî awaisîho nawîho 2,000 kina kiyatî numwisîho nasatî komî awaisîhoai saundataase. 'Awaisîhonye nawîho kîmosî nepî mmonîpeme. Kînyî nîngisî 2,000 kina kaimbî nanîmingîho nesi otîpîpatî kaindî kinyîhomî tiwatîhaatî 2,000 kina kaindî nisîho nehohîho kîmore,' undatî komî awaisîhoai nesisauyataise.

²³ Saundatî nesisaumwihî komî awaisîho koaisî saundataase. 'Kînyî nga napaitîpî otîpîpatî kiyapaise. Kînyî otîpîpatîhonî gaahonî napaitarîhone. Nawîho naasonyaahîhî nahînyonîhî kînyî baimbî itatamanîpî jatapainî namatî wapa taahîpîpa asakaindî kîmaiwa jatîtaapî nahîmitandîmandapî maaritataayonî kînyî nîngisapî maasî maaritîme,' undataase.

²⁴ Aihî otîpîpatî komî awaisîho nawîho 1,000 kina kiyatî numwisîho nasatî nehî koaisunyaatî awaisîhoai saundataase. 'Awaisîhone nîni kînyî kaingîwaiwa mmonîtîhonîne. Kînyî utaahonî apîpaahî watîpîhonî isîhiya kînyî otîpîpatî kahiwi kînyî nawîho ginjasohiyîhiyaapî wîndî baimbî gîmaawunyaapîhone. Aimbî kînyî nawîho nesi otîpîpatî kaiwi asoho

kiya nepi ahiyauh+hapa kiyaap+hapa nepimunyapi nahataapa neh+ kiwahon+ihi nepi nan+ip+hone. ²⁵ Saimb+hon+ihih+ nini yaindi wiwa ninih+ kinyi+ naw+ho nesis+ ot+ip+pati+ kaindi kinyi+homi+ tiwat+haati+ neti+ ahaisan+ho nisap+ho nepi+maaninyapi+ kiwahon+i nepi nandain+hi+ namati+ kinyi+ naw+ho an+mwaah+pati+ yamwaati+ katopi+ witi+ noaasahisosataayo. Noaasahisosatati+hosi+ kon+h+ nahato k+mos+ nepe,' undati+ nesisauunyataise. ²⁶ Saundihi+ komi+ awaisiho koais+ kom+ha saundataase. 'Kinyi+ ot+ip+pati+hon+i+ ap+paahi+ maip+hon+i+ pohipaimbi+ ti+haut+ip+i+hon+i+ ti+haanyohone. Ye, kinyi+ saimbi+ nisapi+ mmon+ipi+ gw+inyaapi+ katapaase. Ak+te. ²⁷ O ami+ kinyi+ nisapi+ saimbi+ mmon+ipi+ gw+inyaapi+ satapaapaahi+ nisi+ naw+ho naw+hom+i+ an+ip+i+hi+ asoho nan+moyaita kinyi+ ah+nitahande. Ah+nisam+hi+ asoho nan+moyaati+ ah+notan+hi+ jahira nasataahura nini+ naitando,' undataase.

²⁸ "Ot+ip+pati+ho ti+haut+ip+i+hoai saundatosati+ kap+i+ komi+ ot+ip+pati+hiya usais+ saundataase. 'K+mo uta ti+haut+ip+i+momi+ 1,000 kinaamandi+ nepi+ ot+ip+pati+ho naw+ho 10,000 kinaahandisahoai nunyaw+se. ²⁹ O ami+ apaapi+maasato, ami+ nisi+ ot+ip+pati+ho woai nini+ wapa ami+ naw+hoaisangi numwisan+hapa biyati+ itatamanati+ isi+wati+ jatis+hoai ami+ wapa taah+ip+pa numwisan+hi+ ko asakiyat+ neti+ isi+wati+taise. Aindi+ ami+ nisi+ ot+ip+pati+ho woais+ wapa naasonyaahi+ naw+hoaisangi numwisan+hapa w+ndi+ biyati+ itatamanati+ minjasonaahi+ ami+ naasonyaahi+ nunyohonyaisangi kom+hetapi+ nini+ nemaito.

30 Isi ami otipipato tihanyosoaisaahi sisaha kaanihi tihatoaatisihaapihi nepi yotiwise. Yotisaihi sapihhi konihhi ngoti nehotati komi mangiri gitipatoaatitando, undati awaisiho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawaho
Awaisihoematati Nasati Isihiya Neti Tipitapaati
Usondandhandapi Katindhandapihaare*

31 Sawaho nasati isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihuraapi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoninimatiti isihiya nahatiya yapihhi nahandaahiyai neti tipitapaitandi napito. Saindi napsanihura enjerihiya itipihiya nisi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiya nahatiya ningisawi maawi napitaapo. Saindi napiti yamihapataatihapi nisi watipihandi saasanotindihandaatihhi bindataati isihiya nahatiyaisi neti tipitapaito.

32 Aindi enjerihiya nisi yamihapataatihapi otipipatihyai nandusaasisanihi yapipati nahandaahapi isihiya nahatiyaisi wirapi numwaapi nepi deti nisihini ahoaitaapo. Ahoaisaihi isihiya nahatiya nisi ndimaahomwaanji bitoaitaapo. Napiwihoyainjaihi maasapihomi satihohomaasapihoho wirisandihaiwa neti tipitapaati maasapihoho sipisipihandi wapihhi nemati ami maasapihoho memetihiri wapihemasipatamataindi isihiyai nini neti tipitapaati yiyatiwaapihi ahoaito.

33 Aindi isihiya nisihiya titihhi gaahiyai nisi ikwiri gaatihhiraihoanematihhi ami isihiya maipihiyai nisi

tiworisai nis+ ikw+r+ konaamoh+r+raihooanjemati+
tip+itapaati+ net+ nap+ipati+ ahoaito.

³⁴ “Aindi+ Nin+ Awais+hon+n+ Is+hiyais+
Iwinjatoh+hon+n+ is+hiya nis+hiya nis+ ikw+r+
gaat+h+r+raihooan+ bitohohiy+hiyai saund+to.
‘Sah+ is+hiyaati+ nis+ Ap+ho biyati+ maar+ho
nasanyati+ wisaiwati+ biyati+ jasosaw+hiyaati+
nisenda nap+w+ise. Nap+w+ wuwan+ yam+hapat+
yap+ipati+ kahapaamap+pa ahaisuraap+
Autaahaat+ho sangis+ jainjaati+ bindata
nasam+itandi+ ah+simb+pa nep+ise. ³⁵ Kimandi+
sangis+ nasamaati+ nis+hiyaatimatoh+t+imandi+
apaap+maahe, ami+ nis+ Ap+ho sangis+ biyati+
jasonati+ maar+ho nasanyati+ wisais+h+ ami+
sah+ n+ngis+ maar+ho naninyaw+ w+nipi+
nan+maahoh+i+handape. Nan+maapi+ n+ngis+
jan+mas+i+ nandapa naninyaw+ ami+ waapohop+
nainyati+ naahw+tar+h+i+ awan+sih+ sah+ n+ngi
waapoho naninyaw+ am+ n+ngis+ sah+ w+indi+
maanow+hon+n+ yap+ipati+ ami+ aunah+ipati+ n+ngi
w+taahap+hon+n+ sami+ yap+ipati+ aunah+pata
nason+h+ sah+ n+ngi maar+ho naninyaw+ w+nipi+
sami+ aunah+pata an+pip+i+ nan+maap+hiyaate.
³⁶ Aiw+ ami+ n+n+ yut+h+r+ apot+h+i+ owehon+n+
neh+ napw+r+nd+h+apa niyot+ namaasat+i+ ami+
taanah+hon+n+ nap+i+ jainjahon+h+ apot+h+i+
sah+ naninyaw+ ami+ n+ngi yaasih+ timbiyon+h+
sah+ n+ngi n+tataman+w+ sis+ha t+hooap+nosaw+
ami+ an+aan+ napw+toh+waiwaap+h+ is+hiya nep+
nan+puhauh+ napw+i+t+ bimon+h+ sah+ nap+w+
n+sopi+ nan+honiw+ p+wand+w+hiyaate,’ und+i+
sura kiyais+ n+n+ saund+to.

³⁷ “Saundisan+h+ ami+ isiya siya t+i+h+ gaasiya

kiyaam+ha n+ngi sand+taapo. ‘Awais+honye saiwa k+ny+ kating+w+maiwa maah+wura nyah+ gis+ kahison+h+se? Gis+ jah+mas+h+ maah+wura nandapa nah+nyaat+ am+ waapohop+ nasi+h+ nyah+ waapoho gis+ nah+nyon+h+se? ³⁸ Iyaat+ k+ny+ nyam+ yap+pat+ am+ aunah+pata napin+h+ nyah+ nyam+ an+p+p+h+ maah+wura gis+ nang+maahon+h+se? Iyaat+ k+ny+ yut+h+r+ am+ apot+h+r+ jah+p+pa yut+ha napw+r+n+hapa niyop+ somaah+hon+ naimb+ nyainjah+n+h+ nyah+ gis+ maah+wura gisonaat+ yut+h+r+ apot+h+r+ newaat+ nang+maasawaat+ nang+sohon+h+se? ³⁹ Iyaat+ am+ k+ny+ timbaimb+ am+ isihiya nep+ an+an+ napw+toh+waiwaat+h+ nang+p+w+hauh+ bimin+h+ nyah+ maah+wura sis+ha t+hoawaasosaat+ nangipaawaat+ p+waah+ton+h+se?’ nd+w+ kiyaam+ha n+ngi sand+taapo.

⁴⁰ “Sandisaih+ n+n+ kiyaam+ Awais+hon+n+ kiyai nis+ha wihoaan+ saund+to. ‘N+n+ sangis+ ak+t+n+h+ kasatataato. Isihiya nisap+ g+nunyaap+ n+ngis+ nanipinjohiy+hiya nis+ naapw+risa nihoaar+saam+ wowaat+ kom+ kaatami+ amb+pat+ auta waat+ namoaipahoai namoaip+haati iw+tataman+w+ sah+ kaw+soh+wiwa n+ngis+ sah+ kanisawaayopo,’ und+to. ⁴¹ Saund+tosat+ am+ isihiya nis+ ikw+r+ konaamoh+r+aihoan+ net+ ahoyohiy+hiyai saund+to. ‘Sah+ nis+ nd+maahomwaan+ maan+sop+ kiyaat+n+h+ nan+masi naw+sapit+w+se. Autaahaat+ho sangis+ m+maipiyat+ jasonat+ sangi maar+ho w+nd+ namaasamih+hiyaatis+ ahaw+se. Nan+masi kiyaat+n+h+ sis+ha kaan+h+ namaayotat+ t+hatoaatis+ha Bwaas+r+h+rapun+ kom+

otipipatihiya maipihyaapi Autaahaathiho neti aimi timanishaapihi sahi nuwise,' unditi neti nandusaasito. ⁴² Saunditi neti nandusaasati kiyaisi saundito. 'Ningisi janimasihi jainjahonhi sahi nandapa windi namaaninyawi ami waapohopi nainyati nisi nahutarihiri awanisihi sahi waapoho ningi windi namaaninyawihyaate. ⁴³ Aiwu nini nehi ningi woninhi sami yapipati aunahipata nasonhi sahi windi sami anjipipihhi napaitiwi maariho winipi namaanimaapi ami yutihiri apotihiri owehonini nehi somaahihonini napwirindati yutiha niyoti jainjahonhi sahi asipipa yutihiri apotihiri wapa nepi nanimaasapi namaanisopihyaate. Aiwu ami ningi yaasih timbaindi ami ishiya anaanj napwitohipihhi nepi nani puhauhi napwitihi bimonhi sahi ningi windi nitatamanwi nisowi piwandiwu ninjaawi bimimaawihyaate,' unditi kiyai saundito.

⁴⁴ "Saundisanhi kiyaamha ningisi sanditaapo. 'Awaisihonye kinyi jahimanati waapohopi nahisati nahwitarihiri awangisati ami nehi gi woni nyahi maahisonaahoni nyami yapipati aunahipata nambi ami yutihiri apotihiri owehoni somahihoni nyainjapi ami timbaimbi ami ishiya nepi anaanj napwitohiwaiwaapihi nangipwihauhi napwitihi biminhi nyahi gisi maahiwura windi maahisonaati maahitatamanihonihise,' nditaapo.

⁴⁵ "Sandisaihi Nini Awaisihonini ishiyaisi neti tipitapaati usondandihonini kiyai saundito.

'Isihiya nisapi gi'nunyaapi ami n'ngi nanip-injohiyihiya ambipati awaipati owehiyai sahi w'indi namumwaapi ami maawitatanan'wi ami wapa namunyohit'indi n'ngi sahi kanisawaay-opo,' unditi kiyai n'ni w'indi namumwaito.

⁴⁶ "Saunditi kiyai neti sisiha kaan'hi namaayotati t'hatoaatisihaap'hi nandusaasisan'hi kiya sap'hi yaaw'handi kiyaan'hi nepi nutaapo. Aisaihi ami nisi ishiya gaahiya n'ngisaw' asitimatitaat'w'handi nepi kiyaan'hi jinjap'hi jinjap'hi bimaami nutaapo," tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

26

Kima P'wima Judaahiyaami Awaisaw'hiya Jisaasihoai Tiw'itaat'wi P'waha Wisasoh'it'handap'haare

(Maak'ho 14:1-2; Ruk'ho 22:1-2; Jon'ho 11:45-53)

¹ Satati saiwa katati owematosati nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase.

² "Sahi aimi mmonawaayopo. Asis'ha yatairi saniyon'hi Is'raher'hiyaanam' asis'ha awais'ha kimbap'ho j'hura Autaahaat'ho nyapundati Isip'hiyaisi tiwataati nyami asoya asisaisi t'imaawati nusatipasit'handapi gw'nyait'haahura noaipaitaise. Noaipahon'hi sura kura n'ni Is'hiyaami Saahon'ni J'ihon'nihi n'wahonis' ishiya nan'maasi nuw' ishiya mambi awaisaw'hiyaami ikw'raat'hi nanumw'itaapo kiya n'ngi ipi tit'hi ataw'hateti nipimandaapi sohon'hi n'w'itaat'wo," nyatati

nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

³ Aihĩ sura Jisaasiho nyangisi taati sanyatihĩ ami pĩrisihiya isihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipĩho tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nunyohiyĩhiyaami mitĩhiyauni Judaahiyaanamĩ gwĩnyaahiya jĩhiya usauni kiyaami jĩhĩ mitĩho awaisĩho komĩ ambĩpati Kaiyapaasihomĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ ahoyanawaayopo. ⁴ Ahoyanĩwĩ

Jisaasiho sohoai tiwĩtaatiwĩ noatiwĩ isipĩ numwaitaatiwĩhĩra daihĩraapi daapi nepaatiĩwĩ piwĩha kanĩwĩ wisasawaayopo.

⁵ Saiwĩ piwĩha kanĩwĩ wisasawaawĩ namapi sawana sanawaatopo. “Owe. Nyahi

sandi kĩma asisĩma awaisĩma kimbapiĩmo Pasopaamandeti kamaitĩhaawo. Ami isihiya ahoyanawaahuraasi kiyaamĩhatĩhapi Jisaasiho gaahoso tiwĩ gwũnyaapihiya nepĩ nyangi nyapĩ ami nepĩ sawana tunnĩwĩ aunahĩpati nepĩ nopĩsasĩtaawo,” niwĩ sĩhĩ wuraapi namĩhaawaayopo.

Kĩma Piwĩma Apopaati Waati Jisaasihomĩ Mitĩhoaatĩhĩ Atĩpati Werĩhandĩ Waamain-jotĩhandĩ Nĩwuhaati Iwinjaasĩthandapĩhaare (Maakĩho 14:3-9; Jonĩho 12:1-8)

⁶ Jĩhĩ awaisĩhoematati Jerusaremihandaa sangĩ nandaasura Jisaasiho Betanihandaaahapi naihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanani maawi nohaayo. Nowaati Betanihanda akipwepĩho Saimonĩhomĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ noaipawa bindĩhaayo.

⁷ Bindĩhaawĩ Jisaasiho taati nandapa nainjĩhĩ apopaati waati atĩpati werĩhandĩ nga biyati

waati waamainjotihandi nawiho apipaahi aungwohandi nunyati nehati katami wipati nehi usipipaapihati katopi werihandi windhati nesi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasati saati apopa atipati werihandi komi mitihaatihiniwuhaati iwinjaataise. ⁸ Kaati Jisaasihoai sawihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini sandi mmonihawwi kandapi apipaahi itihitaati yawanaanini sanahaato. “Ese kimaati apomaati atipati werihandi apipaahi gaahati napindapi nopisasati timase? ⁹ Kimaati atipati werihandi biyati nga waamainjotihati nawiho awaisiho katapi nga nepi ishiya ikipipa owehiyai numwitihatiso,” nnaati yawanaanini kanahaato.

¹⁰ Nyahi sanihonihini Jisaasiho mmonataati nyangisi sanyatataase. “Sahi kimaati apomaati ningi atipati werihandi waamainjotihandi nuhaati ninjaasitimandapi pohirundiwi namaawisapupwise. Sandi ningi apipaahi gaahandi kanisati nanisihiniini maariho witiiti netaayo. ¹¹ Ishiya ikipipa owehiyaahi sangisawi kimbihini kimaapi jinjapihini bisotisaihi sahi kiyaisi gaahaiwa kawisawaaitaapo. Ami sahi ningi gaahaiwa kanitaatiwiini sangisati nisi ambipati ndimaahomwaanini isiti windi nasisoari koninihini bimimito. ¹² Kimaati apomaati atipati werihandi apipaahi awaindihandi waamainjotihandi wipati nehi naasuraahi tuwatapi noapi jaatiwi namaitaatiwihati nisi mitihaatihini nanuhaati ninjaasitimandi nyahi Judaahiyaanihini ishiya napwauhihiyai atipati werihandi waamainjotihati nuhaawaati jaawa yamwaahohipatamatiyati nisi

ambipati neti nimanataise nini napoti yamwaatitandihuraapo. ¹³ Nini sangisi akitinhi kasatataato, sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Autaahaatihomi pwiha gaaha wanha ishiyai japihi numwaitandi nini napwohitihandapiha ishiya nesi yapipati nahanda ishiya usaisi ausaapi kaundisaihihapihi apomaati kimaati ningi atipati werihandi nuhaati ninjaasitimandi nesi kanwi Autaahaatihomi pwihaatihi atiwi saati Jisaasihoai gaahandi kawisataise tiwi gwunyaitaapo,” nyatati nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Pwima Judaasiho Jisaasihom Tiworisai Nusepasitihandapihaare

(Maakho 14:10-11; Rukho 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Ahi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini 12 kiyati ikwi maindimwitihi auhrami yahuritahiyaanam wo komi ambipati Judaasiho aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapiho prisihya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihiyai Jisaasihopi nusepaitandi notaise.

¹⁵ Nusepaitandi noti kiyaisi ko saundataase. “Nini Jisaasihoai sangi nasepaati sami ikwiraatihi ahisisanaahi sahi ningi nawho napitaiwi nanimitaapo?” undataase. Saundih kiya atiwosawi nawho taanauhiho nepi awitiwi mmoniw 30 kaiwih koai nunyawaayopo.

¹⁶ Nunyauhi neti isiwatata daihra wira Jisaasiho kimore undati tiworisaisi neti nunjitandihiraapi sura nawo nesuraapi Judaasiho daati mmonimi notaise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom
 Otipipatihyaanangisa Asisaha Pasopaahandeti
 Sipisipihandun Nandapa Biretihandi
 Nainjithandapahaare*

*(Maakho 14:12-21; Rukho 22:7-14, 21-23;
 Jonho 13:21-30)*

¹⁷ Aihⁱ asisⁱha wiwa kinaungwⁱha nahatewetⁱ nyahⁱ Judaahiyaanⁱnⁱ kaiwai newaatⁱ awaiwaiwemawaatⁱ biretihandⁱ nipindⁱhandⁱ yisⁱhandⁱ owehandⁱ tihawa nanⁱhohⁱwaiwa aimⁱ detⁱndaise. Iyataatⁱ saiwa asisⁱha awaiwaiwa Pasopaahandamⁱhaiwaare. Iyataatⁱ jihura Isipⁱhanda nyamⁱ asoya asisa sipⁱsipⁱhandⁱ tipⁱ kandamⁱ jitⁱpatⁱ kiyaamⁱ anjaanⁱ jaahauhⁱ Autaahaatⁱho katⁱ mmonataatⁱ kiyaisⁱ nusatipatⁱ isⁱhiya Isipⁱhiya siyⁱhiyaisⁱ tiwamataise. Aihⁱ sandapⁱ nyahⁱ Judaahiyaanⁱnⁱ asisⁱha saiwaamⁱ jⁱhetⁱ gwⁱnyaawaatⁱ sipⁱsipⁱhandⁱ tiwaatⁱ tihawaatⁱ nanahaayo. Saitⁱhaahuraatihⁱ asisⁱha jⁱha aimⁱ detⁱtihⁱ nyahⁱ komⁱ otipⁱpatⁱhiyaanⁱnⁱ Jisaasihoai saundaatⁱ nunjenⁱhaayo. “Nandapa asisⁱ kⁱma awaisⁱmetⁱ kinyapⁱ maahⁱwapⁱhi newaatⁱ tingⁱmanjⁱtⁱhaawe?” undaatⁱ nunjenⁱhaayo. ¹⁸ Saundaatⁱ nunjenⁱhonⁱhi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Aunahⁱpata utaaho wo setahoenda naiwⁱse satohⁱhoenda naiwⁱ koai sahⁱ saundⁱwⁱse. ‘Kataunjisⁱho satise, ‘nⁱnⁱ otipⁱpatⁱ Autaahaatⁱho naninyatⁱ natanoaasihⁱ nesi napⁱtⁱ kiyohⁱpatⁱ kaindⁱ owemaitandⁱhura aimⁱ detⁱndaise. Iyatⁱ detⁱsi nⁱnⁱ nisⁱ otipⁱpatⁱ mmowⁱ nepⁱ kaiwⁱ nanipinjohiyⁱhiyaisatⁱ Judaahiyaanamⁱ

asisiha awaisimeti maasapiho sipisipihandi sipipihoho sapihomi gwititihoisati nandapa biretihandi nipindihandi yisihandi owehandi kinyi anjipihhi nandaano tihe, undiwise, nyatataase.”¹⁹ Sanyatih nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini Jisaasiho kanyatirihiri kireti japepihiraati nandapa newaati tihati timanahaayo.

²⁰ Tihawaati timanihonhi ipiho noti asihatahurandaise. Asihataahuraatih Jisaasihotih nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini 12 kiyaaati ikwi maindimwutih auhirami yahuritahiyaanini bindihaawi nandapa nanahaayo. ²¹ Nandapa taawaati nanahaawi Jisaasiho sandaase, “Nini akitinhi sangi kasatitani atiwise, sami woni ningi nipi niwitaatwihiyai nusepaapi kimore undwi ningi nepi nunjitaapo,” nyatataase. ²² Sanyatih nyahi atisahaawi nyami maarho omanititihhi apipaahi yaasati nyatati naanyihhi ninaasoninhi napipananaati Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenahaayo. “Awaisihone, akitinhi nino? Kinyi nisapino?” undaati Jisaasihoai nunjenahaayo. ²³ Saundaati nunjenihonhi Jisaasiho komiha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sami wo nandapa biretihandi nisi nyaihandi pihiretho naasikoaatihhi wiwati tihandaati nainjho ningi nipi niwitaatwihiyai kimore undati neti anusaitaise. ²⁴ Anusaahonhi nisi tiworisa sohonngi niwisaih Autaahaatihomi piwaha nisapi ko siyati napwitaaise tati jipatihpindisaha japepihiriti kireti nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napwito. Nini saindi napwisanhandi

kandi utaaso nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihoningi ishiya tiworisaami ikwiraatihini neti anusaaso naanati yaawihandi apipaahi awaindihandi naitaise. Naitaisi ese koai sanaati namaamotaataahi sandi ko windi namaitaihe,” nyatataase. ²⁵ Sanyatih Judaasiho Jisaasihoai neti nusepaati kimore unditandihho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Katipunjingihonye, kinyi akitinihini nisapino e owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. Saundih Jisaasiho Judaasihoai komiha saundataase, “Ye, kiwahonji sa ka aimi katapaase,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaisihomi Nandapa Gwitiho Jitipatapahaare

(Maakho 14:22-26; Rukho 22:15-20; 1 Korindhiya 11:23-25)

²⁶ Aih nyahi nandapa taawaati nanahaawi Jisaasiho nandapa biretihandi neti isiwatata Autaahaatihoi gaahone gaare undati gaapundati naumboti nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataati sanyatataase, “Kimandi biretimandi nisi ambipatapi namihanahandisi sahi nepi nanwise,” nyatataase. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Sanyatatosati ami waapoho wainihandi wipati kaapihopi neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undati nyangi nanyinyataati sanyatataase: “Kimo waapomo wainimandi nisi jitipatapi namihanahande. Ishiya ningi niwisaihi nisi jitipati nuhaatonihini jihura Autaahaatihho piwaha katati timanati wisasirihireti nisi jitipati nuhainjipati mmonataati ishiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiyaami maipihaiwa

nemwahonihĩ kiya noaipapĩ Autaahaatĩho sawa-
hoaisawunĩ isĩhiya sawanaunĩ naasiyaimatĩwĩ
bimĩtaatĩwĩhate. Isĩ sahĩ nahatiyaatĩ
nepĩ nanĩwise. ²⁹ Nĩnĩ sangĩ akitĩnĩhĩ
kasatataato, kĩmo waapoho waĩndĩhandĩ
nĩnĩ apĩpaahĩ wĩndĩ namandĩmatatĩ sĩhĩ
nisĩ Apĩho Autaahaatĩho nisĩhetapĩ isĩhiya
nisĩhiyai iwinjatonĩhura waapoho wainĩhandĩ
asĩtĩhandĩ japĩhĩ sangisatĩ maasĩ nando,” nyatatĩ
kanyatataase.

³⁰ Jisaasiho nyangisĩ sanyatatĩ owe-
masĩhĩ sapĩhĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ bindĩha nandapa
nanĩhohĩpĩpĩhĩ aunĩhĩhĩrĩ wĩrĩ katawaamapĩ
Jerusaremĩhanda namasi noaatĩpawaatĩ wihĩnĩ
sisĩho Oripĩhoasĩnapĩ nasaamanĩhaayo.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Pitaahoai Jisaasiho Kĩnyĩ Nĩngĩ
Nanoaasĩtaise Undĩndĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Maakĩho 14:27-31; Rukĩho 22:31-34; Jonĩho
13:36-38)*

³¹ Aihĩ daihĩra taawaatĩ noaatĩpawa
niyahaawĩ nyangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase.
“Kĩmura wanĩ apatĩndĩmatĩhĩ sahĩ
nahatiyaatĩ kiyaatĩnĩhĩ nĩngĩ nanĩmasi
jĩhura Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nisapĩ katatĩ
jĩpatĩpĩndĩrĩhĩrĩ kĩretĩ tĩtĩhĩ yanĩhĩmaitaapo.
Yanĩhĩmapĩ nisapĩ gĩnunyaahohĩtĩhandĩ
bwaitaise. Iyataatĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ pĩwĩha
jĩpatĩpĩndĩsĩhaatĩhapĩ nisapĩ namĩhanatĩ satise:
‘Nĩnĩ Autaahaatĩhonĩnĩ utaaho maasapĩho
sipĩsipĩhandĩ jaatĩ bitosĩho satĩhoai sohoai
tiwisanĩhĩ komĩ maasapĩho sipĩsipĩhandĩ

usonamapî numwasi kihîra nandatî torîwatamaitaise,’ *Jekaraiyaaho 13:7* tatî jîpatîpindîse. ³² Satatî jîpatîpindîsî kîretî nînî napomatatîhandî kandî Autaahaatîho jahîra nîngîsî ahonimatî nanîmaahonîhî sangîsî jahîra nasamaatî netî ahosîndî jainjaitandî samî jîhî Garirihandaahapî taatî nînî naito,” nyatataase. ³³ Sanyatihî atisahaawî Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Amî nîsaahoyîmiya gî nangîmapî gîsesî yanîhîmasaihîsangî nînî gî wîndî nangîmasî yamaanîhîmaito,” undataase. ³⁴ Saundihî amî Jisaasiho komîha Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kînyî kîmandî baimbî atimbî gwînyaape. Kîmura apatîndîmatîhî bousetetî isîhiya gî sahîtwî, ‘Kînyî Jisaasihomî naisohone,’ hîtwî nahîsesaihî kînyî yaimbî otîpwîsîpaatî sangî gaatonîhura kînyî isîhiya nahîsehohiyîhiyai nisapî saundîtaise. ‘Owe. Nînî Jisaasiho soai wîndî mausotîhonîne,’ undîpî mairî maara nisî ambîpatî kînyî nepî nanoaasîtaise,” undataase. ³⁵ Saundihî Pitaaho Jisaasihoai komîha saundataase. “Amî tiworîsa nîngî gîsawî maisîhoanyangi nyawîtaatîwisangî nînî kiyai apîpaahî wîndî kinyapî samundîto, ‘Nînî Jisaasihoai wîndî apîpaahî mausotîhonîne,’ mundîto. Owetîtaise,” undataase. Jisaasihoai Pitaaho saundihî amî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanînî usaanînî naasaipîtî katî Pitaahoai nuwîpinjaatî Jisaasihoai kaundîhaato.

Kîma Pîwîma Wapîhî Getîsemanihanda

*Jisaasiho Gaapundindihandapahaare**(Maakihho 14:32-42; Rukihho 22:39-46)*

³⁶ Aih+ Jisaasiho nyah+ kom+ ot+pat+hiyaanangi nanyamaasi sis+hoaasin+ nasaamanat+ naih+ niyaat+ wap+h+ amb+pat+ Get+semanihanda noaip+haayo. Siyaat+ sap+h+ niyawaat+ noaipawaat+ nyah+ usaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Sah+ kimb+h+ bimaawise nin+ on+h+ m+hap+h+ naind+ gaapund+taano,” nyatataase.

³⁷ Sanyatamap+ Pitaahoaisun+ Sepetihom+ mwaahur+ Jem+siy+ Joniyai numwaasi Jisaasiho gaapund+tand+ oneh+ m+hap+h+ niyataise. Kom+ maar+hho oman+t+ti+h+ amb+pat+ osamat+ ap+paah+ awaind+h+hand+ tiwat+ iw+taatisat+ naanawisat+ yaawataise.

³⁸ Sawimainj+h+ mmot+nataat+ namat+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+pat+hingwaasi+ Pitaaho Jem+siho Jon+hhoai saundataase. “Maingwaase, utaahon+n+ kimon+n+ nahaton+n+ nis+ maar+hho ap+paah+ awaind+h+hand+ naanjanisat+ yaasat+ nis+ oman+t+ti+h+ amb+pat+ gaan+mat+ net+ m+maip+nimatat+ nanop+sas+nat+ tiwat+ nanosat+ n+taat+hiyo. Sanimainj+hiyon+ saingwaasaat+ kimb+h+ namop+ jaaw+ bitotawa n+ngi and+t+nip+ gaapund+w+ise. Nin+ on+h+ mas+wonjaap+h+ nund+ gaapund+taano,” undat+ kingwaasi kaundataase.

³⁹ Kingwaasi saundamap+ Jisaasiho on+h+ kaan+h+ mas+wonj+ not+ kom+ nd+maahomwaan+ yap+patet+mat+ t+mahiyat+ gaapundataise. Gaapundataat+ kom+ Sap+hho Autaahaat+h+hop+ satat+ gaapundataase. “Ese nis+ Apore kimaiwa naan+at+ yaasamaiwa net+ ip+ t+ti+h+ ataw+hatet+ nip+

nipimandaasaihi nini napwitandiyohitimandi
 nini windi namwaapwitandi kinyi gaaso
 tipi nepinimaitaapaahi kaiwa nepinimape.
 Saimbi nepinimaitaapihandi kandi nini
 maarititi nisi gwinyaati katohirihireti kinyi
 windi japepihiripi kamaime. Owetane. Nehi
 kinyi kiwahonyi gwinyaapi maaritingirihireti
 japepihiripi kaime,” undati Autaahaatihoi
 kaundataase.

⁴⁰ Saundati Autaahaatihoi Sapihoai Jisaasiho
 piwaundati gaapundati gousemapi komi
 otipipatihingwaasenda jahira nasataise. Nasati
 usonataati kingwaasithi apipaahi ahominwi
 nanomawaayopo. Nanomihauhi Jisaasiho
 Pitaahoai saundataase, “Pitaahone, saing-
 waasaati ningi anditinipi jatawaawi apipaahi
 masihonjisangi gaapimundiwi napindapi
 nanomahopo?” ⁴¹ Sangi nasisendandihaiwa
 noaipati nasisehonhi timihaitaawi sahi baiwi
 jatiniwi bitotawa andititwi gaapundwise.
 Sami maariho nga biyati gaapundati jatitandi
 maaritataahandi kandi sami ambipati windi
 anditiminje,” undati Jisaasiho Pitaaho Jemisiho
 Jonimohingwaasi kaundataase.

⁴² Kingwaasi saundamapi Jisaasiho jahira
 gaapunditandi notaise. Noti Autaahaatihoi
 saundati gaapundataase. “Ese nisi
 Apore, kimaiwa naanati yaasamaiwa nini
 naitandi apipaahi pondataahandi kandi
 nisi gwinyaahohirihireti windi namutaano.
 Ami nini sandi kaitandihira daihira nehi
 kirahitanaaho. Nehi kinyi kiwahonji maaritipi
 gwinyaahingirihireti japepihiriti kaitaano

daihra kimi kiraaso,” undati gaapundataase.
⁴³ Autaahaatihoi saundati gaapundati gousemap+ jahira komi otipipatihingwaasenda Jisaasiho nasataise. Nasati usonata kingwaasi ndiha norihaapi jatawa anditit+w+ windi gaapimund+w+ kingwaasih+ ndiha naawih+ tingait+wotawaayopo. ⁴⁴ Saiw+ komi otipipatihingwaas+ windi jatawa gaapimund+w+ tingait+wosauh+ namati Jisaasiho ami jahira niyati ipotihandi gaapundataase. Gaapundataati jih+ Autaahaatihoi piwaundati gaapundati gousesirihiri kireti japepihirati gaapundati Autaahaatihoi gousetaise.

⁴⁵ Niyati ipotihandi gaapundati owemamapi komi otipipatihingwaasenda jahira nasati kiya gwinyaitaat+w+handi kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ akitin+hi gaahati kaiw+ ikin+w+ itip+ho nep+ nanopotawaayopo. Gaas+ saingwaasaati nanopot+w+sono. Nin+ Isihyaami Saahonini Jihon+hi isihya nep+ w+nisasawi isihya nyami dawaataatap+hiyai nanumwisaihi kiya nep+ nipi ip+ titih+ ataw+hateti nipi+mandaasaihi napw+tanda+ha asis+ha wan+ kima ka noaipataisi saingwaasaati mmonawaayowo e owetiso?
⁴⁶ Saingwaasaati tar+waiw+ keti nepapise nutihaawo. Nepapi jasawewise utaaho ningi neti nisi tiworisaami ikw+raat+hi anusaati nanumw+tanda+ho aimi kimb+hi kimo nasati noaipataisi koaisaati nutanda+haawi nutihaawo,” undati kingwaasi komi otipipatihingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Tiworisa Jisaasihoai Nepi Isipi

Wirahohitihandapahaare

(*Maakihho 14:43-50; Rukihho 22:47-53; Jonihho 18:3-12*)

⁴⁷ Jisaasiho taati konihhi kingwaasi piwaundimi naihi Judaasiho nyahi Jisaasihomi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyati nuwipinjohiyihiyaanam wo isihya Jisaasihoai nepi isipi wiraitaatwihiyai numwaasi nasati noaipataise. Judaasihoaisaw isihya apipaahi taahiyihiya wirisandihandi prisihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa maahoaipti tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaitumapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihyauni Judaahiyaanam gwinyaahiya jhiya awaisawihyauni natiwusaasauhi pwisipati namatanaati kosasaihiri ami pwisipati turaipati pihitiwi isisi nasawaayopo. ⁴⁸ Iyataati jhihi timanati Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiworisaami ikwiraatihhi neti numwisiho tiworisa wirisandihandi saundataase. “Utaaho nini naindi koai naahipaumwati gerundisanihi ninjahoto so kosi sahi nepi isipi wirapise,” undati kiyai numwaasi nasataise. ⁴⁹ Iyati Judaasiho nasati noaipati titihi konihhi Jisaasihoenda niyati saundataase. “Katipunjingihonye apatihe. Gaahuraasi kinyi maarho wingitati napaisaatitane,” undati naisihya kainihohirihireti kiyati naahipaumwati gerundataise. ⁵⁰ Siyati gerundih Jisaasiho Judaasihoai saundataase. “Kwihoe, kaitaapi napingipipa tariwaimbi keti kaime,” undataase. Ahi isihya tiworisa wirisandihandi nasohiyihiya Jisaasihoai nepi anitiwi isipi wirawaayopo.

51 Saiwi nepi wirahauhi keti kinaapaahoya nyahi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiy+hiyaanam+ Jisaasihom+hini deti bitohohiy+hiyaam+ wo komi namatanaati kosasaihi+ri napatesi p+risihiya isi+hiya isi+hiyaapi nandapa maahoaipati t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai waamaitumapi dipuman+w+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+ m+ti+ho awais+hom+ ot+p+pat+ihom+ atih+ri t+satamas+h+ m+haap+ yiyand+h+ timahiyataise. 52 Aih+ nyam+ koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “K+ny+ pw+s+pat+ kosasaihi+ri namatanaati kanaatam+ an+handopi jahopi wipe. Ami usa maat+maat+w+ pw+s+pat+ nepi timbiyohiy+hiya ami isi+hiya pw+s+pat+ kataahi nepi tiwisaihi napw+taapo. 53 K+ny+ gw+nyaapaino e w+nd+ gi+munyaah+no? Ni+ni nis+ Ap+hoai nunjesani+h+ kom+ enjer+hiya ot+p+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hap+hiyai tiwaat+h+ri k+h+ri asakiyat+ natausaason+h+ nap+w+ tinjaap+naitaapo. 54 O ami saiwi enjer+hiya yam+hapataat+hap+hiya n+ngi nga tinjaap+nesaihaahi Autaahaat+h+om+ k+maiwa n+ngi wan+ nanoaipas+w+maiwaapi siyat+ s+r+ s+ret+ noaipaitaise tati j+h+ j+pat+pindis+haam+ ak+waiwa napitiyat+ noaipaitaise?” undati koai nyah+ nahatiyaan+ gw+nyait+haaha kaundataase.

55 Koai saundatosati isi tiworisa wir+isand+handi Jisaasiho saundataase. “Is+hiyaato sahi wir+isandiw+ pw+s+pat+ kosasaihi+ri namatanaat+ turaipati is+p+ gw+sit+w+ t+pwinji utaaho wo maat+maatisat+ timbiyahoai nepi tip+ wiraitaat+w+ nap+w+hiyaato? Ni+ni ip+ho nahatewet+ Autaahaat+h+om+ an+ Awaind+handaat+h+

is+hiyai kandunjatoaasohurura sahi n+ngi nepi nipi w+maanirap+hiyaatiso. ⁵⁶ Sahi n+ngi w+indi samaaniw+hiyaat+itawaahandi kandi k+maiwa sahi n+ngi nepi w+nirap+kiyoh+w+maiwa j+hura is+hiya Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha atiw+ nepi ausaahohiy+hiyaami p+w+ha j+pat+piyoh+waiwaami ak+p+pa t+ti+noaipaitandi sahi kiyawaayopo,” undati Jisaasiho is+hiya kom+ tiworisai kaundataase. Aih+ Jisaasihoai saiw+ is+hiya kom+ tiworisa nepi is+ipi w+rahauhi nyahi Jisaasihoai numwasi nyahi 11 kiyaat+ ikw+maindi+mw+tihi+ auh+ram+ naasoh+tahiyaan+n+ yan+h+mahaayo.

*K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasihom+ P+w+ha
Judaahiyaami Awaisaw+hiya Tip+itapaap+
Mmon+hoh+it+handap+haare*

*(Maak+ho 14:53-65; Ruk+ho 22:54-55, 63-71;
Jon+ho 18:13-14, 19-24)*

⁵⁷ Aih+ is+hiya Jisaasihoai is+ipi nepi w+rahohiy+hiya koai numwaasi p+risihiya is+hiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa maahoipati t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai waamaindumap+ dipuman+w+ nunyohiy+hiyaami m+ti+ho awais+ho Kaiyapaasihom+ an+p+p+h+ w+n+hap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiyaun+ am+ gw+nyaahiya j+hiya m+ti+hiyaun+ ahoyan+w+ bimauh+hap+h+ nuw+ noaipawaayopo. ⁵⁸ Saiw+ Jisaasihoai w+rap+ numwaasi niyauh+ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai ipoti b+pi noti Kaiyapaasihom+ masaataatam+ onepataap+h+ noaipataise. Noipati Jisaasihoai napitiw+sopo tati

iwinjaitandi nandaati mihatihî Kaiyapaasihomi anḡanḡi iwinjatohiyhiyaisati maasi bindataise.

⁵⁹ Aihî p̄risihiya isihya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumaniwî nunyohiyhiyaami m̄t̄hiyauni ami usa gwinyaahiya j̄hiyauni ami winhapipa kat̄wunjohiyhiyauni nahatiya p̄w̄ha jaiwitihaiwa Jisaasihop̄ isihya ko siyahoe siyahoe tisaihi sohoai tiw̄taatiw̄handapi mmoniwî p̄hit̄w̄ daawaayopo. ⁶⁰ Saiwi daapi isihya taahiyhiyai numwaahauhi nap̄w̄ Jisaasihop̄ ko siyahoe t̄w̄ jaipt̄w̄ katauh̄hand̄ kand̄ p̄w̄ha kom̄heti nep̄ yawutaitaatiw̄ha kiya wind̄ mon̄hopo. Mon̄hauhi ipotaataatin̄hi utaahuri wuri Jisaasiho j̄hi p̄w̄ha wa katih̄ atiwim̄huri nammi p̄w̄ha isihyaami nd̄heti ausaamaise. ⁶¹ Nammi ausaamaami kuri isihya p̄w̄ha atiw̄ nep̄ tip̄tapaahohiyhiyai as̄ret̄i saundamaase. “Kimo utaamo j̄hi ȳhoan̄j̄ atiwison̄hi satise, ‘Autaahaat̄homi anḡanḡi awaind̄hand̄ n̄n̄i neti nga nupwisasit̄i nop̄sasit̄imati ami jahira asis̄ha mair̄meti neti m̄hondi an̄imatit̄i owemaito,’ tahore,” und̄m̄ kaundamaase.

⁶² Kuri saundih̄ atiwosawi p̄risihiya isihya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumaniwî nunyohiyhiyaami m̄t̄iho awais̄ho doti Jisaasihoai saundat̄i nunjenataise. “P̄w̄ha k̄ma utaamuri kinyap̄ ko satise t̄im̄ katis̄maapi wihoan̄j̄ha owetiso?” undat̄i nunjenataise. ⁶³ Saundih̄ Jisaasiho ap̄h̄mandaise. Ap̄h̄maatih̄ namati utaaho awais̄ho nunjes̄ho Jisaasihoai j̄haati

saundataase. “Autaahaat̄ho asoho ak̄it̄ho kon̄ih̄ jinjap̄ih̄ bimis̄hom̄ amb̄ipata am̄ kom̄ nd̄ihetī n̄in̄ gi k̄inȳ ak̄it̄ ak̄it̄n̄ih̄ sanahaahon̄ine nd̄itaap̄ nah̄isenataayon̄ wan̄ t̄it̄ih̄ kanyate? K̄inȳ Is̄hiyai Jap̄ih̄ Numwaap̄ Iwinjat̄itaap̄ Autaahaat̄ho Ah̄ngis̄hon̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ Mwaahon̄t̄apaapaaho?” undataase.

64 Saundih̄ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Ye, k̄iwahon̄t̄ sa ka katingaare. N̄in̄ s̄ikon̄ine. S̄ikon̄inis̄ n̄in̄ sah̄ nahatiyaatangi ak̄it̄n̄ih̄ kasatataato, wan̄ naan̄at̄ yaas̄haiwa nehohur̄muraap̄ namasat̄ Autaahaat̄ho ap̄ipaah̄ wat̄p̄ih̄o kom̄ wat̄p̄ih̄aiwa nahatewa n̄ngi naninyon̄ih̄ awais̄hon̄nimand̄ yam̄hapataat̄hap̄ is̄hiyai winjat̄im̄ naisan̄ih̄ sah̄ ninjap̄ mmondaapo. Aind̄ ipot̄ jah̄ira is̄hiyai net̄ tip̄tapaitand̄ enjer̄hiya nis̄ yam̄hapataat̄hap̄ it̄p̄ih̄ya ot̄p̄ipat̄hiyaisat̄ t̄iwipataat̄ih̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ wat̄p̄ih̄andisat̄ n̄in̄ Is̄hiyaam̄ Saahon̄in̄ J̄hon̄in̄ napisan̄ih̄ sah̄ ninjaitaapo,” undataase.

65 Jisaasiho saundih̄ p̄risihiya is̄hiya is̄hiyaap̄ nandapa maahoaipat̄ t̄ih̄w̄ Autaahaat̄hoai waamaindumap̄ nunyohiȳhiyaam̄ mit̄ho awais̄ho Kaiyapaasiho Jisaasiho katis̄haap̄ satat̄, “ko Autaahaat̄hoai net̄ nop̄sasat̄ sis̄ip̄ih̄it̄ih̄ n̄ngi aponyise,” undat̄ is̄hiyai nunj̄itand̄ kom̄ apot̄ih̄r̄ tiwat̄haat̄ih̄r̄ napw̄irat̄ sandaase. “Utaaho k̄imo, ‘n̄in̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ Mwaahon̄ine,’ ndaat̄ ko noaipat̄ Autaahaat̄hoematat̄ am̄ Autaahaat̄hop̄ sis̄ip̄ih̄indaase. Satat̄ sis̄ip̄ih̄it̄ih̄ aim̄ k̄ima nyah̄ atis̄haayon̄

napaapi jatitihaawe? ⁶⁶ Sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo?” undati ishiya nahatiyai nunjenataise. Kaiyapaasiho saundati nunjesihi ishiya nahatiya piwaha naasaahi koai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho piwa komi katisaapi napone?” undawaatopo.

⁶⁷ Satiwi ishiya Jisaasihoai komi ndimaahomwaanji maahoaipuripwi komi ndiha niwisapupwi namaasapi tipi asanapati pihaapi pati turipwi tiwawaayopo. ⁶⁸ Sawiwi Jisaasihoai sisipihundiwi saundawaatopo. “Ishiyai Japihi Numwaapi Iwinjati taapi Autaahaathiho Ahingisihonjitaapaapai saiwa ndi kiyati tihuse tipi Autaahaathiho neti gi nahisonihi nyangi ausaapi kanyate?” undiwi maati maatiwi mi maipiwisawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Ni Ni Windi Mausotihonine Tindihandapihaare

(Maakihho 14:66-72; Rukihho 22:56-62; Jonihho 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Jisaasihoai mihatihi anjitihi taawi sawisauhi Pitaaho yamaapi ipaahaapi ishiya usaisa bindataise. Bimih Kaiyapaasihomi ashiya otipipatihiyaami waati nasati Pitaahoai usonatosati saundataase. “Kinyi gisangi utaamonji Jisaasiho aunahipati Garirihandaahapihoisapi maasi bitohinihi gisotihone,” undataase. ⁷⁰ Saundih Pitaaho kimi konine mundati ishiya nahatiyaami otihati ndiheti noasati saundataase. “Utaaso piwa kinyi katingo soai ni ni windi mausotihoninisi kinyi nehi nuwipihandi katapaase,”

undataase. ⁷¹ Saundamapî Pitaaho isîhiya ahoyanohiyîhiyaami ndîhaapî yayati dosi nawîsaitati notî onepatami maasomwaanjeteti bitondaise. Bitosîhî Kaiyapaasihomî asîhiya otîpîpatîhiyaami apopaati ami waati Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Iwinjataati kapîhî isîhiya bitohohiyîhiyai saundataase. “Ûtaamo kîmo Jisaasiho Nasaretîhandaahapîhoaisati maasi bitosîhî iwinjahonîhoe,” undataase. ⁷² Saundihi Pitaaho, “Ye, kîmî konîne,” mundati daahi jahîra noasati komîha saundataase. “Apîpaahi akîti akîtinîhî Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî ninî utaaso soai wîndî mausotîhonîne ndaato,” undataase. ⁷³ Saundatosati bitosîhî kapîhata masîwonjî sanaihi kapîhî isîhiya usîhiya bitotawaahiya napîwi Pitaahoai saundawaatopo. “Akîtisî uto nyahi gi aimî gîsohonî kinyî pîwaatîpî kaingîrîhîretî aimî mmoho kinyî Jisaasihoaisawi daiwi bitohohiyîhiyaami wonje,” undawaatopo. ⁷⁴ Aiwî saundiwi mwîtetauhi Pitaaho yayati nuwinati namati Autaahaatîhomî ambîpati katati sandaase. “Amî ninî pîwîma kîma katohîma akaaha kamaatisanaahi gaasi Autaahaatîho ningi naanati yaasahandi nanîmito. Ninî apîpaahi akîti akîtinîhî utaaso so Jisaasihoai wîndî mausotîhonîne ndaato,” undati isîhiya nunjehohiyîhiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundati osasepîhaasîhî nehî ketî kuraanîhî otîpwîsîpaati gandaase. ⁷⁵ Aihî ketî Pitaaho Jisaasiho pîwîha jîhî koai tîmanati saundati kaundisîhaapî gwînyaataise. Iyati Pitaaho Jisaasihomî pîwîha kaundisîha sura gwînyaasîha kîmaare: “Otîpwîsîpaati

sangi gaatonihî isihîya gi kinyî komihone hisalihî ami kinyî kiyai saundiþî, ‘Owe, ninî utaaso soai wîndî mausotihonine,’ undîþî nisî ambîpati nepî nanoaasitaise,” undîþîha gwînyaataise. Siyati gwînyaataati namati komî maarîho tundihî onepatami mîhapaahi noaipati awaindîhandî ngoti maipiyamataise.

27

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihoi Pairothoapîhi
Numwaasi Niyohîthandapîhaare*

(Maakîho 15:1; Rukîho 23:1-2; Jonîho 18:28-32)

¹ Aihî bowihî asîþhaatîhî kohokoaisawî þîrisihîya isihîya isihîyaapî nandapa kohasîþîho maahoapati tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai waa-maindumapî dîpumanîwî nunyohiyîhiyaami mîthîya nahatiya ami Judaahiyaanamî gwînyaahiya jîhiya þîwîha apatindîthî kanîwî sanîhohîha Jisaasiho ninî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahonine ndaati Autaahaatîhopî sisîþîhîndaasi sandapî ko napwîto nîwî aimî kanîhohîha nepî tîthemapî Jisaasiho gaasî napwîto nîwî tipîtapaapî mmonîwî andîtipî nepî kanîwî wîsasawaayopo. ² Sanîwî tîmanîwî apîpaahi wîsasawî isîsi Jisaasihoi nepî wîrîhîrî watîþîhîrî senîhanda wîsasawî numwaasi Romîhandaahapî gamanîhomî utaaho wo kiyapîho komî ambîpati Pairothoenda nowaayopo. Gamanîho Romîhandaahapîho Jisaasihomî þîwîha tipîtapaati mmonatosati awaisawîhiyai aaye undati Jisaasihoi tiwîtandî sandî Pairothoenda numwaasi nowaayopo.

*Kima Pwima Judaasiho Wiratati
Napwindihandapihaare
(Aposerhiya 1:18-19)*

³ Jisaasiho sohoai tiwitaatiwi saiwi piwaha kanwi w+sasauhi Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komi tiworisaami ikwiraatih awusaati numwishiho sandi mmonataati namati koai ipot+wausesihi nini maipihandi kiyono tati maarho naanawih gwinyaataise. Iyati nawho taanauhiho 30 kaiwi siriwaaho Jisaasihomi tiworisa Judaasiho nusepaasitihandapi nunyotihoho jahira nesi noti prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoaihati tihwi Autaahaathohai waamaindumapi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihiyaisuni Judaahiyaanam gwinyaahiya jihiyaisuni nunyataise. ⁴ Nesi noti nunyataati kiyai ko saundataase, “Nini utaahonini apihaahi maipihandi kandi Jisaasiho utaaho tihhi ainahohoi sangi nasepaati sami ikwiraatih+samahonih sohoai sahi tiwitaatiwi piwaha kanwi aimi w+sasauhi sami nawho jahira kimo nasesi nasoni nepise,” undati kiyaami nawho jahira nunyataise. Saundati numwih kiyaamiha Judaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Sandi kinyi Jisaasihoai kawingitindapi nyahi wndi apihaahi gumunyaitaani kinyi kiwahonyhandisi wirapi isipi bitose,” undawaatopo. ⁵ Saundauhi Judaasiho nawho Autaahaathohomi anj awaindihandaath sapih yotamapi noti wiratamataise.

⁶ Aih prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathohoi nunyohiyhiyaami

mitihiya nawiho Judaasiho timasiho nepi sanawaatopo. “Kimo nawimo itapipa tiwaati jitiipati newaati nuhaitihaawi nunyaahosi ami nyami winihapipa itihitihapa ahotahosi Autaahaatihomi anji awaindahandami otipipatapi windi ahimaitihaawo,” nnawaatopo.

⁷ Sanawi piwaha naasaahi kanwi wisasawesi nawiho ko nepi koraahi kapihi yapipati witi ishiya kaanihapihya napwisaihihiyai kata yamwaitaatiwi nunyawu newaayopo. Iyataati sati yapiti siswaahaipati kwaatihaihaati ishiya nopi jihura oniha yapipati kaimbiwihati nehi ahotihihati nunyawu newaayopo.

⁸ Saiwi nawiho itapipa tipi jitiipati nepi nuhaitaatiwi nunyawuhora namapi sati yapiti nunyawu nepihatitihisihiya sati yapiti Jitipataapihe tiwi ambihitiwi wani kimuraisangi satiwi katiwi ambihitawaatopo. ⁹ Iyataati sandi jihura utaaho Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho Jeremiyaaho piwaha wa satati katisiha titihi akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati piwa sandaase:

“Kiya nawiho taanauho 30 kaiwi ishiya Isiraherihya kopi nusepaasihoai numwitaatiwi piwaha wisasawi aaye tohiho kamwaanji titihi newaayopo.

¹⁰ Nepi nawiho kora kapihi yapipati oniha kiyohiyihya yapipati siswaahaipati nopi namasawi oniha kaiwi tihohiyihyaamihati nunyawu newaayopo ningi Awaisiho nunyapi nepe dindahandamataiwo,”

Jekaraiyaaho

11:12-13

ndaase.

*Kima Pwima Pairotiho Pwaha Neti
Tipitapaati Mmonati Jisaasihoai Nun-
jesithandapahaare*

(Maakiho 15:2-5; Rukihho 23:3-5; Joniho 18:33-38)

¹¹ Aihĩ komĩ tiworisa numwaasi niyauhi notĩ Jisaasiho Pairotihoapĩhi noaipataise. Noaipatĩ Pairotihomĩ ndĩmaahomwaanĩ bitosĩhi Jisaasihoai Pairotiho saundatĩ nunjenataise. “Kĩnyĩ Judaahiyai iwinjatingĩhonĩ awaisĩhonõ?” undatĩ nunjenataise. Saundatĩ nunjesĩhi Jisaasiho komĩha Pairotihoai saundataase. “Ye, kĩnyĩ sa ka titĩhi katapaase,” undataase. ¹² Iyatĩ pĩrisihiya isĩhiya isĩhiyaapĩ nandapa maahoai pa tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nunyohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩhiyaunĩ amĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ gwĩnyaahiya jĩhiyaunĩ pĩwĩha jaipĩtĩwĩhaiwa Jisaasihomĩhetĩ nepĩ yawutaapĩ Pairotihoai ko siyahoe siyahoe undohĩwaiwaapĩ Jisaasiho utaaho ainahĩhondaahandĩ kandĩ wihoanĩha ko wĩndĩ kamaatĩtandĩ kamaatise. ¹³ Ko siyatĩ kopĩ jaipĩtĩwĩ pĩwĩha katohiyĩhiyai wihoanĩha wĩndĩ kamundihĩ Pairotiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Isĩmiya kĩmiya pĩwĩha kĩmaiwa kinyĩmetemapĩ katohĩwĩmaiwaapĩ wihoanĩha kaundĩtaapĩha owetiso?” undatĩ nunjenataise. ¹⁴ Pairotiho saundatĩ nunjesĩhĩhandĩ kandĩ Jisaasiho wihoanĩha koai apĩpaahĩ masĩhonjĩsangi wĩndĩ kamundise. Siyatĩ apĩpaahĩ wĩndĩ kamundihĩ Pairotiho namatĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ yayatĩ gwĩnyaataise.

Kima Pwima Pairotiho Jisaasiho Napwito

Tindihandapahaare

(Maakihho 15:6-15; Rukihho 23:13-25; Jonihho 18:38-19:16)

¹⁵ Iyataati Judaahiyaan+ni Autaahaat+ho j+hura nyapundati is+hiya yap+pati Isip+handaahiyai tiwat+ neti nop+sasamati kiyaami ikw+raat+hapi nyami asoya asisai waat+ho asis+ha numwaasur-aapi k+naungwiha nahatewet+ gw+nyaahaayo. Siyahaahura nyami is+hiya maat+maatiwi maip+hiyai gaman+ho neti napusaw+hiyaami woai nupusoaaase undaati Judaahiyaan+ni yawanaan+ni kaundon+hoai Pairoti+ho nyami kiyap+ho nuwausoaasahore. ¹⁶ Aih+ sura utaaho wo ap+paahi maip+ho maat+maatisati ikonati is+hiyai tiwamati aunah+pati yap+pati nop+sasaho ami is+hiya nahatiya kopi siyahoe tiwi usow+ho kom+ amb+pati Barapaasihoai nep+ napuhauhi napwitati bindataise. ¹⁷ Aih+ is+hiya wir+isand+handi Pairoti+homi anj+ip+hihi masaataati noaipapi ahoyan+hauh+hura Pairoti+ho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Ni+ni utaamuri k+murami wo maahoais+nihi nutusoasitandi sahi sam+ maar+ho gw+nyaawaayopo? Barapaasihoro e Jisaasiho Kiraisihoro tohihoro?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁸ Sandi apaapi kiyai nunjenataamaaise ami Pairoti+ho Jisaasiho utaaho ainah+hosi neh+ iwinjati nandusoasitando tati gw+nyaati ami aim+ biyati mmonataati is+hiya neh+hiya Jisaasihoai utaaho gaahoso tiwi usohauhi ami Judaahiyaanam+ awaisaw+hiya tanyaaha owehandi neh+ nuwip+handi is+hiya taahiy+hiya Jisaasihoai maaritiwi nuwipinjauhi kandapi

kiyai apowihî Jisaasihoai numwaasi nasauhî sandapî isîhiya nahatiyai nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Saundatî nunjenatosatî kiyaamîha pîwîha wihoanîhaapî taatî jatihî komî apwaataatî Pairotîhopî pîwîha wa nusoaasataatî saundataase. “Kînyî utaaso so apîpaahî anîni tîtihi ainahîhoaisî wapa kamaawimbî owetane. Sandî gi nîni apaapîmaahîto, amî utaaso sopî nîni wanî bousetîmetî kopî yapepatî nisî maarîho ambîpatî yainyahandî jataatîhîto. Isî uta soaisî wapa apîpaahî wîndî kamaawimbî kinyî ikwîrî nepî nasîhasîne,” undatî pîwîha nusoaasataise. Nusoaasihî netî awîtatî amî sandapîmaawî Pairotîho namatî Jisaasihoai netî nehî iwinjatî nandusoasîtando tatî gwînyaataise.

²⁰ Aihî Pairotîho kiyaamîha wihoanîha koai kaundîtaatîwî jatataatî komî apwaataatî pîwîha nusoaasisîha biyatî mmonatî gwînyaataise. Ko taatî saihî pîrisîhiya isîhiya isîhiyaapî nandapa kohasîpîho maahoai pa tîhîwî waamaindumapî Autaahaatîhoai nunyohiyîhiyaamî mitîhiyaunî Judaahiyaanamî gwînyaahiya jîhiya isîhiya wîrisandîhiyai nîwusepaipapî saundawaatopo. “Sahî Pairotîhoai saundîwîse. ‘Barapaasihoi nupusoasapî Jisaasiho daahî napone,’ undîwîse,” undawaatopo. ²¹ Aihî Pairotîho kiyai bapiyatî jîhaatî saundatî nunjenataise. “Utaamurî kîmuramî maahoaisînihi nutusoasîtandî sahî maarîho gwînyaawaayopo?” undatî nunjenataise. Saundatî nunjesîhi kiya aimî gwînyaapî bitombîwîhiyaasî kaahaatîwî koai saundawaatopo. “Barapaasihoi nupusoase,”

undawaatopo. ²² Saundauhi Pairotiho kiyai komiha saundati nunjenataise. “Kiyonaahi Jisaasiho Isihiyai Japih Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatoho Ahiwisihoe tohihoai nini napitwitandono?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi ishiya nahatiya kiyaami maahomwaan nausaapi kaahaatiwi Pairotihoai saundawaatopo. “Ipi titihi atawihateti nepi tipimandaapi sohoai timmape,” undawaatopo. ²³ Saundiwi kaahaatauhi ami Pairotiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Kimo utaamo maipihapa maati maatihiri napindinhi kaisono?” undati nunjenataise. Ko kiyai saundih ami kiya kiyaami maahomwaan noripatiwi kaahaatiwi koai saundawaatopo. “Ipi titihi atawihateti sohoai nepi tipimandaapi timmape,” undiwi kaahaatawaatopo.

²⁴ Isihiya saiwi kaahaatiwi komi piwiha windi atihomaawisauhi Pairotiho mmonataati wiwa maati maatihiri noipati ishiya nepi tunniwi nopisasin daawo tati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati namati ko ishiya wirisandhiyaami ndiheti otihati waapoho neti komi ikwiri bausatase. Bausati kiyai saundataase, “Utaamo kimoai sahi sohoai tipe tiwi kaahaatohirihireti japepihiriw tiwisaihi napotaataahi sandi nisihandimahe. Owetise. Kimo utaamoai sahi tiwawaawaahi sawanaatami gwinyaahohitihanda kiyawaayopo satiti nasisati nis ikwiri kimiri sahi ninjahauhi sami ndiheti bausatayo. Isi sahi utaamo kimoai tiwawaawaahi nehi sawanaatamihande. Sawanaatamihandisi sahi piwiha naitaapo,” undati Pairotiho komi ikwiri

bausataise. ²⁵ Pairotiho kiyai saundihî kiya isî wirîsandîhiya nahatiya koai wihoanîha saundawaatopo. “Koai sohoai tiwaatî komî jîtipatî newaatî nuhaahohîtihandapî gaasî Autaahaatiho naanotî yaasahandî nyangisunî nyamî manyinya asoya asisa ipotî ipotîhiyai nanyamîto,” undawaatopo. ²⁶ Aihî Pairotiho Barapaasihoai nuwausoaasihî naihi Jisaasihoai netî komî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaami ikwiraatîhemati saundataase. “Koai wirîhîra nepî yupwapî nupwî numwaasi nuwî tipîmandaapî tipîse,” undataase. Saundihî kiya wirîhîri otasaahepî ainîhîri dawipatamatiyahîri nainaametahîra Jisaasihoai nepî yupwapî nuwawaayopo. Yupwapî nuposawî numwaasi nowaayopo.

*Kîma Pîwîma Tunnîwî Yahwînohiyîhiya
Jisaasihoai Maatîmaatîwîwî Sisîpîhundohîtihandapîhaare
(Maakîho 15:16-20; Jonîho 19:2-3)*

²⁷ Aihî Pairotîhomî isîhiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuwî awaisîho Pairotîhomî anîpîpîhî masaataatî sasaahoya usa bimohîpîpîhî noaipawaayopo. Aiwî amî kiya nahatiyai gaatîwî numwaahauhi kiyaisawî maawî Jisaasihomîhini napîwî ahoyanawaayopo. ²⁸ Ahoyanîwî Jisaasihomî apotîhîri niyosîrîhîri nesîpamapî kiya apotîhîri isîhiya awaisawîhiya gamanîhiya kinîhiyaahîhî niyohohîrîhîri nepî Jisaasihoai nîwusoaitaatîwîhapa newaayopo. ²⁹ Aiwî kiya kaarîha kisîhîsumbîpa niyapî jaipaiwî namîhanîwî tingaatîha awaisawîhiya

gaman+hiya kin+hiyaah+hi nipaato+hiha kaiw+
 Jisaasihoai komi m+ti+hoas+ni n+wipaapi
 ami iri+hi awaisaw+hiya gaman+hiya
 kin+hiyaami watip+hand+ nunjah+ri komi
 ikw+ri gaah+ret+ isipusosawaayopo. Aiw+
 kiya komi utatototi atotip+wesaw+ ko kiyaami
 ip+paatih+handaa+mat+iwi maat+maat+iwi+
 sisip+hundawaayopo. Sawiw+ koai
 saundawaatopo, “Sikone. Sikon+ Judaahiyai
 kon+n+hi kin+honjimat+p+ winjat+mi numwe!”
 und+iwi maat+maatund+iwi sisip+hundawaatopo.
³⁰ Saund+iwi maat+maatund+iwi sisip+hund+iwi
 Jisaasihoai maahoaipurupwi ami iri+hi+ri
 kiya isipusosoh+ri+hi nepi kiraah+ komi
 m+ti+haat+hi jinj+haat+ tiwawaayopo. ³¹ Kiya
 koai saiwa sawiw+ owemaposaw+ apot+hi+ri
 is+hiya awaisaw+hiya is+hiyai iwinjatohiy+hiya
 niyohoh+ri+hi+ri Jisaasihoai nepi maat+maat+iwi+
 niw+sohoh+ri+hi+ri nesipapi sawahom+hi+ri nepi
 niw+soposawaayopo. Aiw+ kiya ip+ tit+hi
 ataw+hateti tip+mandaapi sohoai tiw+taat+iwi
 Jisaasihoai numwaasi nowaayopo.

*Kima Piw+ma Jisaasihoai Ipi Tit+hi
 Ataw+hateti Tip+mandaapi Sohoai Ti-
 woh+ti+handap+haare*

*(Maak+ho 15:21-32; Ruk+ho 23:26-43; Jon+ho
 19:17-27)*

³² Saiwi aunah+pati namasi Jisaasihoai
 numwaasi taaw+ dai+ra nowaaw+ utaaho
 wo aunah+pati Sairinihandaahap+ho komi
 amb+pati Saimon+hoaisaw+ nutanawaayopo.
 Nutan+iwi koai Jisaasihom+ ip+ tit+hi ataw+hat+

tunniwî yahwînohiyîhiya nehî sawanaunyaapî tarîwundiwî nepî tipwîtiwusosauhî ko turîpwîtataise. ³³ Aiwî Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiya nuwî aunahîpatamî nawîsapî ipaahaapî wapîhî ambîpatî Gorîkataahanda noaipawaayopo. Iyataati satî ambîti Gorîkataahando tohîtîndî tanyaaha itapîpaami mitîhomi andîtatamatetahapîho tawaatopo. ³⁴ Sapîhî noaipapî komî ambîpatî yatîhî yaawonîhî tipîmandaitaatîwî Jisaasihoai waapoho wainîhandî waapoho watîpîho ikîrîhoaisawî tîmaamaipî nuhaapî kisîhîsiwî nandotîwî tunniwî yahwînohiyîhiya nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhî netî nanatî mmonata ikonatî nurîtîmasîhî amî ko windî namainje. ³⁵ Aihî sapîhî Gorîkataahanda Jisaasihoai ipî tîtîhî atawîhatetî tipîmandaahauhî napwîtandî nimandataise. Tipîmandaaposawî tunniwî yahwînohiyîhiya Jisaasihomî apotîhîrî wirî tipîtapaapî newaawî wirî nahatohîrîtîhî namapî kirî diyaamaho nese tîwî ipîpa wapa isawaayopo. Isawaawî apotîhîrî nahatohîrî kiyaami wo netaise. ³⁶ Saiwî ipîpa isîwî Jisaasihomî apotîhîrî neposawî kiya kapîhî daahî bindawa Jisaasihoai wiwa komî naisîhiya tinjaapî numwaitaawo tîwî jaawî bitotawaayopo. ³⁷ Aiwî Jisaasihomî mitîhomi autaahî ipatetî komî tiworisa pîwîha kaapî napone tohîha utîpîhoaatîhî jîpatîpaiwî tipîmandaaposawaayopo. Iyawaawî sa pîwa satîwî jîpatîpiyawaayopo.

Kîmo Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Iwinjatisîho Kinîho
Awaisîhore,

tɪwɪ jɪpatɪpaiwɪ tipɪmandaaposawaayopo.

³⁸ Aihɪ utaahurɪ wurɪ maatiimaatimiɪ ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoaisawɪ maawɪ ipɪ tɪtɪhɪ atawɪhatɪ yatɪwetɪ woai gaahɪraihoaanɪ ami woai konaamohihoaanɪ tipɪmandaahauhɪ napwɪtaatɪmɪ nimandamaise.

³⁹ Isɪhiyaamɪ daihɪra detɪ saiwɪ tipɪmandaaposauhɪ isɪhiya daiwɪ nuwɪ napɪwɪyawaahiya iwinjawaawɪ Jisaasiho ipatetɪ tipɪmandandihɪ kiyaamɪ mɪtɪho tunniwɪ ikwɪwiwɪ pɪwɪha maipɪhaiwa kaundɪwɪ sisɪpɪhundawaayopo.

⁴⁰ Sisɪpɪhundɪwɪ saundawaatopo, “Ese! Uto kɪnyɪ satɪpɪhonɪsɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ anɪ awaindɪhandɪ nɪnɪ otinjaatɪ napapatɪ nupwɪsasitɪ ami asisɪha mairɪ ma saniyonɪhɪ jahira netɪ mɪhondɪ anɪmatɪto tingɪhonɪ sɪkonɔ. Kɪnyɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ Mwaahonɪtapaapaahɪ immatɪ nemapɪ namaapopɪ asohonimate,” undawaatopo.

⁴¹ Sirɪ kɪretɪ naasaipitɪ kawiwɪ pɪrisihiya isɪhiya isɪhiyaapɪ nandapa kohasipɪho maahoapatɪ tɪhɪwɪ Autaahaatɪhoai waa-maindumapɪ nunyohiyɪhiyaamɪ mɪtɪhiyaunɪ katɪwunjohiyɪhiyaunɪ amɪ gwɪnyaahiya jɪhiyaunɪ Jisaasihoai nepɪ nusopɪsasɪwɪ mɪmaipɪwiwɪ sisɪpɪhundawaayopo.

⁴² Kiya sawiwɪ Jisaasihopɪ satawaatopo, “Kɪmo utamo isɪhiya usaisɪ tɪtɪhemwahosɪ amɪ katɪ kiyatɪ sawaho wɪndɪ tɪtɪhematatɪ ipatetapɪ namoaatɪpase. Iyatɪ ko Isɪraherɪhiyai Iwinjatisɪho Awaisɪho sɪkosɪ ipɪ tɪtɪhɪ atawɪhatɪ nemapɪ noaatɪpane. Noaatɪpahonɪhɪ nyahɪ mmonaatɪ akɪtɪ koso taatɪ kopɪ gɪwunyaitaano.

⁴³ Iyatî ami ko Autaahaatîhopî biyatî giwunyaatî ami ko Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahonîne tahore. Satahosî wanî Autaahaatîho koaisî maarîho nunyataatî nasatî koai tinjausetî numwaaso taatî nyahî iwinjaitîhaawo,” nîwî kiya Jisaasihopî sisîpîhîtaawaatopo. ⁴⁴ Iyauhî amî utaahurî maatîmaatîhîrî ikopaapî nepî tipîmandaahohururisangi Jisaasihoai naasaipitî katî kawimî sisîpîhundamaase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Komî Maarîho Nusoasatî Napwindîhandapîhaare

(Maakîho 15:33-41; Rukîho 23:44-49; Jonîho 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Aihî ipîho saniyatî otîhasînatî sîwipatî auhîraapîhî itîpunohuraatîhî kapîhî yapîpatî nahatepî gaamatî nehî nîwîpîhandî ipîho asîhataise. Siyatî asîhatîmî notî ipîho sîwipatî japîhî saasînataise. ⁴⁶ Iyatî sura ipîho mîhepî yaataatisuraatîhî Jisaasiho nehotatî kaahaata sandaase. “Eri Eri rama sapakîtani?” tatî kaamî tanyaaha sandaase, “Ese, nisî Autaahaatîhone kînyî nîngî napîndapî apîpaahî nanîmamahise?” tatî komî Sapîho Autaahaatîhopî kaahandaase.

⁴⁷ Satîhî isîhiya usa sapîhî bitotawaahiya koai atîwisawaawî satawaatopo. “Ko Eraijaahopî gandaase nasatî tinjausaitando,” nnawaatopo.

⁴⁸ Sanîwî kiyaamî wo atîsamapî nihîti notî wîndî yutîpîhandî waapoho isîwatîtandîhandî netî waapoho wainîhandî biyatî jîmaayahandî tîmandaatî notî irîhîrî asatîpatetî ningahîwatî nesi niyatî Jisaasiho nandotatî komî maahomwaanî ahîwisatî nunyataise. ⁴⁹ Wo Jisaasihoai sawihî amî usa satawaatopo,

“Eraijaahopî gandaasî koai Eraijaaho nasatî tinjausetî numwaaso taatî iwinjaitîhaawo,” tîwî Jisaasihopî maatîmaatîtîwî sisîpîhîtawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Aihî Jisaasiho jahîra Autaahaatîhopî kaahaatatî sawahomî gwînyaasîtîhanda komî maarîho Autaahaatîhoai numwihî numwaasîhî napomataise. ⁵¹ Aihî sura Jisaasiho maarîho nusoaasisururaanîhî apotîhîrî utaarîhîrî Autaahaatîhomî anî awaindîhandaatîhî nimandîrîhîrî otîhutaatî mîhasînapî napwirînimî kirînihî mîhaapî notî yatîwîndaise. Aihî yapîpatî ahoainatî ipîpatîpatî ipîpatîpinatî amî nawîha awaiwaiwa nutatî nawatataise. ⁵² Iyatî kapîhî isîhiya itapîpaamî anîmwaasîha ipwirîndîwatî nutatî nuwatî japwainjîhî isîhiya Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya napwauhî yamwaahohiyîhiya jahîra taahiyîhiya nepawaayopo. ⁵³ Aiwî Jisaasiho anîmwaahîpatombî aimî nepasîhura kiyaamî anîmwaahîpatî namasi aunahîpî Awaipatî Autaahaatîho satî nisîhate tatî maaritimbîpîhî Jerusaremîhandahapî niyawaayopo. Niyauhî isîhiya taahiyîhiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Yapîpatî siyatî ipîpatîpinatî kaha-paamapîpa nahataapa noaipasîpîpa tunnîwî yawînohiyîhiyaamî saaho tîhaapundîshounî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya koaisawî Jisaasihoai iwinjatohiyîhiya mmonîwî apîpaahî awaindîhandî yayawaayopo. Yaiwî kiya Jisaasihopî satawaatopo. “Ese, uta kîmo apîpaahî akîtînihî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahore!” tawaatopo.

⁵⁵ Iyataati asihya taahiyhiya Jisaasihoai iwitatamanw+ tihngwaas+wiw+hiya koai Garirihandaahap+ nuwipinjai nap+w+hiya sap+h+ nawisaw+ kaan+h+ bitotawa mmon+w+ japepin-jawaayopo. ⁵⁶ Aiw+ siya asiyaam+hat+hap+ winyaam+ amb+pati sinyaare: Mariyaahaati aunah+pati Mak+tarahandaahap+haat+tih+ am+ waat+ Maariyaahaati Jem+siy+ Josepiyaam+ sanaat+ am+ waat+ Sepetihom+ mwaahuram+ sanaat+ siyaare.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Nepi Yamwaa-hoh+thandap+haare

(Maak+ho 15:42-47; Ruk+ho 23:50-55; Jon+ho 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Aih+ ip+ho sang+ nipatati asihatahuraatih+ utaaho wo kom+ amb+pati Josep+ho kap+h+ nasat+ noaipataise. Iyataati so aunah+pati Arimatiyaahandaahap+ho ik+p+pa naw+ho taah+p+paisahore. Iyati ko Jisaasihom+ p+w+ha biyati atisati net+ japep+h+rat+ am+ Jisaasihoai maar+ho biyati nunyahore. ⁵⁸ Iyati ko Pairot+hoenda not+ Jisaasihom+ amb+pati net+ yamwaitand+ nunjenataise. Net+ yamwaitand+ nunjes+h+ Pairot+ho kom+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai Jisaasihom+ amb+pati Josep+hoai nepumw+taat+w+ p+w+ha kaundataase. ⁵⁹ Kaundih+ nuw+ Jisaasihom+ amb+pati Josep+hoai nepunyauh+ Josep+ho Jisaasihom+ amb+pati net+ apot+h+r+ k+h+oep+h+r+ as+r+h+raap+h+ mmataise. ⁶⁰ Mmat+ animwaa+h+pati akosiha wan+ asipati itap+pa wind+ ah+maayaw+hat+

sawahomihati koai nawiheti nisatoapatih
yamwaahatopi Jisaasihomi ambipati nesi
noti wiwati ahiyataise. Siyati wiwati ahiyati
animwaahipatami maahomwaanji mipateti
nawihaha awaisihaha nawapwaaho neti nisapuwati
napuwatosami sapihi namasi notaise. ⁶¹ Aih
Mariyaaha Makitaraahandaahapihaatuni
Mariyaahaati waati sapihi animwaahipi
akosaami wihini mandosami bindamaise.

*Kima Piwima Tunnwi Yahwinohiyhiya
Jisaasihomi Animwaahipateti Jaawi
Timohithandapihare*

⁶² Aih bowih Judaahiyaanamisi asihaha
awaisihaha Sapaathandeti prisihiya isihyaapi
nandapa maahoaihati tihwi Autaahaathoi
waamaindumapi nunyohiyhiyaami
mitihyaun ami Parisihiya napwi pairotihoi
iwinjawaayopo. ⁶³ Iwinjapi Jisaasihopi
koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, uta
jaipimundisihosangi napoti asoho bindataahura
piwihaha wa ko katisihaapi nyahi gwinyaahaawi
gi kaapi kahitisaiahini kinyi wapa kaitaapi
nahisendihawaawi nasahaayo. Iyataati
uta jaipimwindisihosapiwihaha satimihore.
‘Asihaha mairi ma sanionihura jahira nini
animwaahipatombi nepaito,’ tati katimihore.
⁶⁴ Satimihosi wiwa komi otipipati kaiwi mmowi
nepi nuwipinjohiyhiya noatipati apatinditih
napwi komi ambipati ikonwi neposawi isihiyai
wiwa kiya satiw, “Ko animwaahipatombi aimi
nepase,” undiw jaipunditaapo. Saundisaihi
jaipipa kimba ipotihapa jihapai nusatipihati

awaimbipaataise. Iyataati sandi nyahi gi apaapimaahito kimba jaipimba nepi atiwi gwinyapi ishiya taahiyihiyai kataunjiwaiwa japepihiritauhandapito. Isi sandapi kinyi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundisamihikiya Jisaasihomi animwaahipateti asisaha mairi ma sanoti owetanihapi jaawi bitoaito. Jaawi bitosaihi komi otipipatihya komi ambipati windi napwi ikomando,” undiwi Pairotihoai kaundawaatopo. ⁶⁵ Saundauhi Pairotiho kiyai komiha saundataase, “Gaasi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya usai numwaasi nuwi animwaahipatami maahomwaanji mipati anitiwi nepi napupwi kaiwosawi kiyai ahewisaihi jatiwise,” undataase. ⁶⁶ Saundihi kiyai nuwi animwaahipati anitiwi nepi napupwi ami nawiha mipateti napwindisaha ishiya usa nupwi nemaamaito tiwi itihitiwi asitaha napupwi wapa mipateti namasawaayopo ishiya wapa wipaisaihi mmondaatiwo. Aiwu tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai ahwisauhi kapihi jaawi bitotawaayopo.

28

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Animwaahipatombi Jahira Nepasithandapithaare

(Maakitho 16:1-10; Rukitho 24:1-10; Jonitho 20:1-18)

¹ Aih Judaahiyaanam asisaha awaisaha Sapaatihandi* mmonihoaasohaha aimi sanoti owetih asisaha Sandehura taati bowataise. Taati

* **28:1:** Sa asisaha saararehura Judaahiya ikinohuraare.

bowihi asisahaatihhi koho koaisami apopipuri
 Mariyaaha Makitaraahandaahapahaatitihhi ami
 Mariyaahaati waatitihhi Jisaasihomi akosha
 animwaahipati mmondaatimi nomaise. ² Aihhi
 sapihhi keti niwisaataataphandi wonamaati
 topitaata yapipati ipipatinataise ami
 Autaahaatho Awaisihomi enjeriho itipho
 yamihapataatihapi otipipatihho yamihapati
 namasi maapi yapipataaphhi noatipasihho.
 Noatipati nawiha nawapwaaho aungwohandi
 animwaahipatami maahomwaanji mipateti
 napwindingisha nuwati neti nepehaasati kaanhi
 nawisati ahiyatosati kasini ko bindataise.
³ Iyataati komi ambipati ndimaahomwaanji
 nahato sisaha kinapipaamatiya nusaatati
 otiwati kaumbwaati ami komi apotihiri
 aminaihiri apipaahi kihoepe taanahindaise.
⁴ Ko Setaho sapihhi noaipati Autaahaathomi
 watipihaiwa saasanotihaiwaisati bitosihhi
 tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Jisaasihomi
 animwaahipati jaawi bitohohiyihiya koai
 usoniwimapi apipaahi awaindihandi yaiwi itipi
 kwaapanimaasapi yapipataaphhi timahiyawi
 apipaahi ishiya napowaahiyaamatiyawaayopo.

⁵ Aihhi ami enjeriho yamihapataatihapho
 apopipurisi saundataase. “Ami sainjaahihhi
 windi yamaimise. Nini aimi jasohoni Jisaasiho
 ipi titihhi atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwohhopi
 taami daamaise. ⁶ Kohi kimbihhi wometise.
 Wometati aimi jahira asohoematati nepase
 sawaho jihhi nepaito tati katirihiri kireto.
 Koai ahiyauhi nanototimbipihhi kimbihhi
 wometisi sainjaahi nammii baimi mmonimise.

7 Mmon+map+ neh+ ket+ nih+ti naim+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyai saund+m+ kaund+m+ise. ‘Jisaasiho aim+ an+mwaah+patomb+ asohoematati jahira nepase. Nepasi sam+ j+h+ Garirihandaahap+ m+ho naise. Sap+h+ sangi nasamaati ahositand+ nais+ sah+ koai usondaat+w+ naiw+ise,’ und+m+ kaund+m+ise. Piw+ha ki+ma sainjaasangi nin+ akaaha ak+it+n+h+ kasatataato. Kasatataaton+ sainjaah+ gw+nyaapi ket+ naim+ise,” undati yam+h+apataat+h+ap+ho apop+ipuri tar+wundati natausaasataise.

8 Aih+ apop+ipuri kap+h+ an+mwaah+pat+ tar+waim+ namasi yayamaahand+ am+ kapuram+ oman+it+it+h+ nga maarit+m+ Jisaasihom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyai Jisaasiho nepas+it+handap+ kaund+taat+m+ naupwasi niyamaise. 9 Taam+ naupwasi naih+ ni+wisaataatap+ akoh+h+ Jisaasiho noaipati kapurisasi+ nutana iwinjati saundataase. “Maimbure asis+haat+he,” undataase. Saundi+ nam+ timahiyam+ Jisaasihom+ auh+r+ iwip+ maarit+m+ koai mep+ autaahepumamaise.

10 Sawih+ kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sainjaah+ w+nd+ yamaim+ise. Yamaim+ naim+ nis+ n+hoarisa nis+ ot+ip+pat+hiya Garirihanda n+ngi nisonda naitaan+ kap+h+ap+ kiya naita sainjaah+ kaund+taat+m+ naim+ise,” undati natausaasataise.

*Ki+ma Piw+ma Tunn+w+ Yahw+inohiy+hiya
Jisaasihom+ An+mwaah+pat+ Jaaw+ Bitohohiy+hiya
Kahapaamap+pa Noaipas+h+ Mmon+hoh+ip+paap+
Piw+ha Katoh+it+handap+haare*

11 Apop+ipuri taam+ daih+ra naih+ tunn+w+ yahw+inohiy+hiya an+mwaah+pateti+ jaaw+

bitohohiy+hiyaami usa aunah+paata jahira
 naiwi kahapaamap+pa noaipas+p+paap+
 nahatewa ausaap+ p+risihiya is+hiyaap+
 nandapa maahoap+ti t+hi+wi Autaahaat+hoai
 waamaindumap+ nunyohiy+hiyaami m+ti+hiyai
 kaundawaatopo. ¹² Saiwaap+ kaundauhi
 atiwosaw+ kiya Judaahiyaanam+ m+ti+hiya
 gw+nyaaahiyaisaw+ ahoyan+wi p+wi+ha wa kan+wi
 w+sasawaayopo. Kan+wi w+sasaw+ satawaatopo.
 “Jisaasiho an+mwaah+patombi asohoemat+
 jahira nepase,” nyat+wi kanyatoh+ti+handi
 nesi is+hiyai tunn+wi yahw+nohiy+hiya w+ndi
 ausaap+ kamundito ni+wi naw+ho ap+paahi
 awais+ho ikih+ awaihih+ nunyawaayopo.
¹³ Naw+ho awais+ho nunyaw+ kiya tunn+wi
 yahw+nohiy+hiyai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho
 jahira nepas+ti+handap+ is+hiya nasesaihi sahi
 sat+taati+we, ‘Nyah+ nanowaamahon+hi komi
 ot+p+pat+hiya apat+hi nap+wi komi amb+pat+
 nehopo titaati+we. ¹⁴ Ami gaman+hom+ kiyap+ho
 Pairoti+ho sandap+ atisataati sangi sasat+
 sandi sahi w+ndi namoait+hiyaat+si ak+ti+n+hi
 nanom+hauhi Jisaasihom+ amb+pat+ komi
 ot+p+pat+hiya newaayowo?’ sat+ti nas+sehonaahi
 nyah+ daihira wira mmonaat+ koai newaat+
 napaisaatumwaitaano. Napaisaatumwasaihi
 ko sangi wapa kamaasison+hi ami sahi sami
 amb+patap+ awaind+handi yaiw+ w+ndi mitaahi
 gi+munyaitaat+wo,” und+wi at+patisaw+ naw+ho
 awais+ho kiyai nunyaw+ kiyaam+ maahomwaan+
 nep+ ni+wisapuwawaayopo. ¹⁵ Iyauh+ tunn+wi
 yahw+nohiy+hiya namap+ naw+ho nep+
 kiyai Judaahiyaanam+ awaisaw+hiya sat+wi

katiwⁱse undiwiⁱ kaundohiwaiwa kireti nesi isihiyai kaundawaatopo. Satiwiⁱ Jisaasihomiⁱ ambipatiⁱ komiⁱ otipipatihiyaⁱ nehopo tiwiⁱ tunniwiⁱ yahwinohiyihiyaⁱ piwahaⁱ katohihaⁱ Judaahiyaanamⁱhatihⁱ kaanⁱhiⁱ daayatiⁱ niniⁱ jipatiⁱpiyohurimuraⁱ ahondaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyai Noaipati Iwinjatindihandapahaare

(Maakⁱho 16:14-18; Rukiⁱho 24:36-49; Joniⁱho 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Aihⁱ nyahⁱ komiⁱ otipipatiⁱ mmonaatiⁱ newaatiⁱ kiyaatiⁱ niwipinjohiyihiyaniniⁱ 11 kiyaatiⁱ ikwⁱmaindimwⁱtihⁱ auhiramiⁱ naasohitahiyaaniniⁱ sisⁱho woasiniⁱ sapihiⁱ naiwⁱse nyatatiⁱ Jisaasiho kanyatisihoaasiniⁱ yapipatiⁱ Garirihanda niyahaayo. ¹⁷ Niyaatiⁱ sapihiⁱ sisⁱhoasiniⁱ Jisaasihoai iwinjahaayo. Iwinjaatiⁱ maarⁱho yatiⁱhitaatiⁱ waatiⁱ gwⁱnyaawaatiⁱ yatihiⁱ timahiyaatiⁱ koai nyahⁱ mepiⁱ autaaahewaumaⁱhaayo. Siyaatiⁱ mepiⁱ autaaahewaumihaawiⁱ nyamiⁱ usa kiyaamiⁱ omanititihⁱ satiwiⁱ, “Ese kimo akitinihⁱ Jisaasiho asoheomatatiⁱ animwaahipatombiⁱ nepasⁱhotindihⁱ e koai wotindihⁱ?” tiwiⁱ kiyaamiⁱ maarⁱho yiyatiwiⁱ gwⁱnyaawaayo. ¹⁸ Aihⁱ Jisaasiho nasatiⁱ detiⁱ nyamiⁱ otihaatiⁱ bitondaatiⁱ piwahaⁱ wa sanyatataase. “Autaaahaatho komiⁱ watipihandiⁱ nahandiⁱ kahapaamapiⁱpa yamⁱhapataatihuniⁱ yapipataapihuniⁱ ahotimbⁱpa isihiyai maawiⁱ jaatiⁱ bimitandiⁱ ningiⁱ aimiⁱ naninyataise. Nanⁱmihⁱ nahataapa nisiⁱ ikwⁱraatihiⁱ ahotihⁱ niniⁱ iwinjatataayo. ¹⁹ Isiⁱ sangiⁱ nisiⁱ watipihanda

andit̄isaiw̄itaani Autaahaat̄ihomi piw̄iha
nesi yap̄ipati nahatewaaara gaamap̄i is̄ihiya
nahat̄iyenda sahi nuw̄ise. Nuw̄i is̄ihiyai
numwaaap̄i nep̄i ahoyaw̄i nisap̄i sahi ausaap̄i
kaund̄iw̄i kat̄iwunjisaihi kiya nisap̄i ginunyaap̄i
ningisi nap̄iw̄i nanipinj̄ito. Aiw̄i Ap̄ihomuni
ami nin̄i komi Mwaahonisuni ami It̄ip̄iho
Gaahomuni amb̄ipati wat̄ip̄ihanda is̄ihiya nisap̄i
ginunyaahohiȳihiyai baawusaw̄ise. ²⁰ Aiw̄i nisi
piw̄iha nahatewa is̄ihiyai kat̄iwunjaw̄ise sat̄iti
kandisasoh̄iwaiwa kiya baiw̄i atiwi gw̄inyaap̄i
japepih̄iriw̄i ningi nap̄iw̄i nanipinj̄itaatiw̄i sahi
baiw̄i kiyai kat̄iwunjaw̄ise. Siyawaawi kimandi
baiw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. Nin̄i sangi and̄it̄isit̄i
sangisati kon̄in̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i bitopi nundi
ipot̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho nis̄ihetapi is̄ihiyai net̄i
tip̄itapaahon̄ihuraat̄itaise,” nyatati nyahi komi
ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

Autahaatihomi Piwaha Gaaha Wanaha
The New Testament in the Angaataha language of
Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini
copyright © 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Angaataha

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0. You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

b83b4d2c-30be-5f11-8fb0-fa04e4808bad